0013696 D.N:0013696 **TURKEY IN STATISTICS** 1995 STATE INSTITUTE OF STATISTICS PRIME MINISTRY REPUBLIC OF TURKEY

State Institute of Statistics, Prime Ministry reserves all the rights of this publication. Unauthorised duplication or distribution of this publication is prohibited under Law No: 5846.

ISSN 1300 - 431X ISBN 975 - 19 - 1278 - 4

Publication No: 1851

For further information

 State Institute of Statistics
 or

 Publications Communications
 and Public Relations Division

 Necatibey Cad. No: 114
 06100

 O6100
 ANKARA/TURKEY

Tel : 90 (312) - 418 50 27 90 (312) - 417 64 40 / 213 214-244-245-246 Fax: 90 (312) - 417 04 32 State Institute of Statistics Revolving Fund Necatibey Cad. No: 114 06100 ANKARA/TURKEY

Tel : 90 (312) - 417 64 40 / 566 616 90 (312) - 425 50 08 Fax: 90 (312) - 417 58 86

State Institute of Statistics, Printing Division, February 1996 MTB : 95 -- 1690 / 900 Number

FOREWORD

In the information age we are all becoming increasingly dependent on fast, and reliable sources of information. The need for social, economic, and cultural information is constantly increasing. In response to this need, the State Institute of Statistics decided to issue an easy-to-use handbook to provide interested readers and researchers with the essential statistics on Turkey "at a glance" format. This handbook was designed to present an overview of the physical, social, and cultural characteristics of Turkey.

Most of the statistical data in the handbook originate from specialized SIS publications and other public and private sector sources. The figures, tables, charts, and pictures in the handbook contain information on the Turkish economy, geography, climate, demography, social and cultural life, labour, transportation, construction, communication, tourism, education, health services, and government administration. The Yearbook of Turkey covers all of these subjects in greater detail and should be consulted in the event a reader wishes more extensive documentation in any one field.

I would like to express my deep gratitute to the staff of the Publication, Communication and Public Relations Division; and all the staff members of SIS for their contributions in preparing this Handbook. We are grateful to all the authorities and institutions who collaborated with us to supply information that made it possible to create this publication.

> Prof. Dr. Mehmet KAYTAZ President The State Institute of Statistics

GENERAL EXPLANATIONS

PERIOD COVERED BY THE YEARBOOK

The data, with the exception of certain tables and historical series, are presented to permit five year comparisons for the period 1990–1994. Unless otherwise stated, "year" refers to the calendar year. Fiscal year refers to the 12 months beginning with January 1 st of each year.

SOURCES OF DATA

The data in the yearbook are taken from official sources. These sources are classified into two categories; the State Institute of Statistics and other institutions.

Tables for which no source is given are based on information prepared by SIS. Tables for which a source is given are based on information taken directly from that source.

TABLES

Tables are designed to give first totals and later detailed information.

UNITS OF MEASUREMENT

Unless otherwise designated all units of measurement are given in the framework of the metric system.

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

- Data is provisional.
- . Not applicable.
- ... Data not available.
- Denotes magnitude nil.

⁰ Magnitude less than half of unit employed.

0.0

IV

GRAPHICS

n

| | rage |
|---|---|
| 1. Annual intercensal increase | |
| 2. Population by literacy | |
| 3. Economicaly active population | |
| 4. Unemployment rate | |
| 5. Rate of growth gross national proc | duct |
| 6. Per capita gross national product | |
| 7. Production of selected cereals | |
| 8. Cotton production | |
| 9. Sugar beet production | |
| 10. Tobacco production | |
| 11. Net electrical energy production a | |
| 12. Sugar production | |
| 13. Selected automotive industry produ | |
| 14. Completed or partially complete | ed buildings and extensions |
| building | |
| 15. Traffic accidents | |
| 16. Import and exports | |
| 17. Imports and exports by commodity | |
| 18. Workers'remittances from abroad | |
| 19. Household income types, 1987 | |
| 20. Number of physicians | |
| 21. Number of health personnel | 127 |
| 22. Books and periodical publications | |
| 23. Foreigners arriving and citizens de | parting to abroad 148 |
| | |
| SOURCE OF PHC | JIOGRAPHS |
| - DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF PRESS | – PTT, TÜRKSAT |
| | · · · , · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| PRIME MINISTRY | THE MINISTRY OF TOURISM |
| rkime Ministri | |
| | Muharrem ERGÜN |

- BAYINDIR HOLDİNG

۰.

Т

- EXPORT PROMOTION CENTER Osman Ą. YEŞİL
- Sami GÜNER
 - Süleyman KAÇAR

CONTENTS

| Table | Page |
|--|--|
| 1. Social indicators 2. Main economic indicators | |
| AREA 3. Extreme points of Turkey 4. Length of Turkish boundaries and coastlines 5. Area of Turkey and provinces 6. Height of selected mountains and hills 7. Length of selected rivers and streams 8. Area and altitude of selected natural lakes 9. Dammed lakes (reservoirs) 10. Area and coastline of selected islands | . 4 . 5 . 6 . 7 . 9 . 10 |
| CLIMATE 11. Average temperature and hours of sunshine of selected weather stations 12. Average precipitation and relative humidity at selected weather stations 13. Average number of days with snow and frost at selected weather stations | . 13 r . 14 |
| POPULATION 14. Population by census year, annual intercensal rate of increase and mid-year population estimate 15. Population and annual rate of population increase of the major cities 16. Population by weighted average age, median age and sex 17. Age dependency ratio 18. Fertility of female population by census year 19. Population by age group and sex 20. Population by literacy, age group and sex, 1990 21. Population by sex and last week's economic activity 23. Population by professional group 25. Household number and average by household size | . 17 . 19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 . 25 . 26 . 27 . 29 |
| LABOUR 26. Labour force status of non-institutional civilian population by period, Turkey | |
| NATIONAL ACCOUNTS 27. Gross national product (GNP) in current prices | . 36 |

I I

VI

| Table 28. Gross national product (GNP) in constant prices 29. Per capita gross national product | Page 38 41 |
|--|--|
| AGRICULTURE 30. Cultivated area and forest 31. Cereals: area sown, production, and yield 32. Pulses: area sown, production, and yield 33. Industrial crops: area sown, production, and yield 34. Oil seeds: area sown, production, and yield 35. Number of fruit trees and fruit production 36. Number of citrus fruit trees and citrus fruit production 37. Tea production 38. Number of olive trees and olive production 39. Number of animals, meat and milk production 40. Number of poultry and egg production 41. Fishery products | 44 46 49 50 51 52 52 52 52 52 53 53 |
| POWER 42. Primary energy production 43. Primary energy consumption 44. Distribution of gross electricity production by establishment 45. Installed capacity, production and consumption of electric power plants 46. Consumption of electric power | . 57 . 58 . 59 |
| MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY 47. Number of establishments, average of employees, annua payments to employees, and value-added in manufacturing industry by size of establishment | 62 64 65 66 66 67 68 68 69 70 |

; 1

VII

| TableP56. Yarn, textile, and carpet production57. Beverage and cigarette production57. Beverage and cigarette production58. Sugar production by sector59. Automotive vehicle production | age 71 71 72 73 |
|---|--|
| BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 60. Completed or partially completed new building and additions by use of buildings 61. Completed or partially completed new buildings and additions by number of storeys 62. Completed or partially completed new residential buildings and additions by number of rooms | 76 77 77 |
| TRANSPORTATION 63. Roads by surface types. 64. Circulation and transportation on state highways and provincial roads 65. Registered land motor vehicles. 66. Traffic accidents by nature of accidents. 67. Length of railways, train-kilometers and freight transport. 68. Vessels by type. 69. Coastal shipping: Unloading and loading of entered and cleared vessels. 70. International shipping: Unloading and loading of entered and cleared vessels. 71. Scheduled services and transport in domectic and international flights. 72. Postal communication . 73. Telegraph and telephone communication . | 78 80 81 82 84 85 85 85 86 87 89 90 |
| DOMESTIC TRADE 74. The number of newly established and liquidated firms by economic activity 75. The numbers and capital of newly-established and liquidated companies and cooperatives, companies and cooperatives changing their legal status and capital by selected province | 91 92 |
| FOREIGN TRADE 76. Imports and exports by years | 95 97 100 |

.

.

.

| Table F FINANCE | age |
|---|--------------------------|
| 79. Balance of payments | 102 |
| and final accounts | 104 105 106 |
| MONEY AND BANKING 83. Monetary sector analytical balance sheet 84. Worker's remittances from abroad 85. Exchange rates | 108 110 111 112 |
| INDEXES 87. Wholesale price index numbers 88. Urban areas consumer price index numbers | 113 113 |
| 89. Percentage rates of changes in the wholesale price index (Compared with December of the previous year) | 114 |
| 90. Percentage rates of changes in the wholesale price index (Compared with average of 12 months periods) 91. Percentage rates of changes of the urban areas consumer prices | 115 |
| index by main expenditure groups (Compared with December of the previous year) 92. Percentage rates of changes of the urban areas consumer prices index by main expenditure groups (Compared with average of 12) | 116 |
| months periods) | 117 |
| INCOME AND CONSUMPTION 93. Household income types | 118 |
| 94. Disposable income, consumption, savings and averages per household and average propensity to consume and to save | 122 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY 95. Establishments and number of employees covered by the Social Insurance Institution 96. Number of persons receiving monthly benefits from Bağ-Kur | 123 124 |
| HEALTH 97. In-patient and out-patient medical institutions 98. Treatment provided by in-patient institutions 99. Number of health personnel | 125 126 127 |

| | Page | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|
| DEMOGRAPHY 100. Basic demographic indicators by region, 1989 101. Crude marriage rate 102. Divorces by cause 103. Suicides by sex and age group 104. Deaths by main cause | 128 129 130 131 132 | |
| ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS 105. Average concentrations of sulphurdioxide and particulate matter in winter season of selected provincial centers, the rate of change | | |
| from the same period of the previous year | 134 | |
| Turkey and selected provincial centers, 1993 107. Households by evaluation of recyclable items that are collected | 135 | |
| separately in Turkey, 1992 | 135 | |
| 108. Amount of discharged wastewater by type of receiving body | 136 | |
| EDUCATION AND CULTURE 109. Teachers, enrollment and graduates in educational institution | 138 | |
| 110. Schools enrollment and teachers on the permanent staffs, by type of schools, 1993–1994* | 139 | |
| 111. Enrollment and graduates in higher educational institutions by field | 141 | |
| of study | 142 | |
| 113. Libraries, books, and library users | 144 | |
| JUSTICE 114. New cases decided by type of court | 145 | |
| TOURISM | 147 | |
| 115. Foreign travel receipts and expenditures 116. Foreigners arriving by country group | | |
| 117. Foreigners arriving and departing by means of transport | 149 | |
| 118. Citizens departing by month of departure 119. Citizens departing by means of transport | 150 151 | |
| ELECTIONS | 160 | |
| 120. National Assembly deputy elections, 1983–1991 121. Voting results for local administration elections, 1984–1994 | 152 | |

1. Social indicators

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 19 9 4 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|
| | 24.8 | 24.3 | 23.8 | 23.3 | 22.8 |
| Crude marriage rates (‰) | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 7.7 | |
| Crude divorce rates (‰) | 0.46 | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.46 |
| Death ('000 person) | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.6 |
| Suicides ('00000 person) | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.5 |
| Infant montality (per '000 live births) | 57.6 | 54.6 | 51.9 | 49.3 | 46.8 |
| Life expectancy (years) | 66.7 | 66.9 | 67.2 | 67.4 | 67.7 |
| Schooling ratio (%) | | | | | |
| Primary schools Junior high school and equivalent vocational | 89.80 | 89.03 | 88.69 | 85.48 | 83.08 |
| school graduate High school and equivalent vocational school | 58.92 | 60.10 | 60.54 | 62.38 | 61.94 |
| graduate | 35.63 | 37.01 | 39.57 | 42.66 | 45.10 |
| Higher education graduate | 11.61 | 12.32 | 13.06 | 14.40 | 17,39 |

2. Main economic indicators

.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Gross national product | | | | | |
| At current prices (TL Trillion) | 397.2 | 634.4 | 1 103.6 | 1 997.3 | 3 887.9 |
| Growth rate % | 72.4 | 59.7 | 74.0 | 81.0 | 94.7 |
| GNP per capita | | | | | |
| At current prices (TL Thousand) | 7 067 | 11 070 | 18 897 | 33 574 | 64 182 |
| At current prices (Dollar) | 2 682.4 | 2 620.5 | 2 707.5 | 3 004.1 | 2 184.1 |
| Gross domestic product | | | | | |
| At current prices (TL Trillion) | 393.1 | 630.1 | 1 093.4 | 1 981.9 | 3 868.4 |
| Growth rate % | 72.9 | 60.3 | 73.5 | 81.3 | 95.2 |
| At constant prices, 1987 (TL Trillion) | 83.6 | 84.4 | 89.4 | 96.6 | 91.3 |
| Growth rate % | 9.3 | 0.9 | 6.0 | 8.0 | -5.5 |

1,

.

•

2. Main economic indicators (continued)

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|---|------------|--------|------------|------------|------------|
| Private final consumption expenditure | | | • | | |
| At current prices (TL Trillion) | 269.6 | 434.4 | 734.3 | 1 333.6 | 2 565.5 |
| Growth rate % | 80.7 | 61. i | 69.1 | 81.6 | 92.4 |
| At constant prices, 1987 (TL Trillion) | 57.8 | 58.9 | 60.9 | 66.0 | 62.5 |
| Growth rate % | 13.1 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 8.4 | -5.3 |
| Government final consumption expenditure | | | | | |
| At current prices (TL Trillion) | 43.1 | 78.3 | 141.3 | 255.5 | 451.0 |
| Growth rate % | 102.8 | 81.6 | 80.6 | 80.8 | 76.5 |
| At constant prices, 1987 (TL Trillion) | 6.3 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.9 |
| Growth rate % | 8.0 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 5.4 | -3.5 |
| Outstanding external debt | | | | | |
| Million Dollar | 49 035 | 50 489 | 55 592 | 67 356 | 65 60 |
| Growth rate % | 117 | 102 | 110 | 121 | 97 |
| Domestic debts | | | | | |
| Billion TL | 56 052 | 90 178 | 189 344 | 321 932 | 746 58 |
| Growth rate % | 138 | 160 | 209 | 170 | 23 |
| Wholesale price index | 425.7 | 661.4 | 1 072.0 | 1 698.0 | 3 746. |
| Compared with average of 12 months period % | 52.3 | 55.3 | 62.1 | 58.4 | 120. |
| Compared with December of previous year % | 48.6 | 59.2 | 61.4 | 60.3 | 149.0 |
| Retail price index | 454.6 | 754.5 | 1 283.1 | 2 131.2 | 4 395.9 |
| Compared with average of 12 months period % | 60.3 | 66.0 | 70.1 | 66.1 | 106.3 |
| Compared with December of previous year % | 60.4 | 71.1 | 66.0 | 71.1 | 125. |
| Industry production (manufacturing) index Change compared with the some guarters of the previous | 92.9 | 95.4 | 100.1 | 108.2 | 101.4 |
| yeor % | 9.4 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 8.1 | -6. |
| Percentage rates of capacity utilization (Weighted by | | | | | |
| production value) % | 76.2 | 74.5 | 76.5 | 79.5 | 73.0 |
| Unemployment (Thousand) | | | | | |
| April | 1 831 | 1 619 | 1 724 | 1 607 | 1 864 |
| October | 1 616 | 1 787 | 1 745 | 1 722 | 1 740 |
| Unemployment ratio % | 8.9 | 7.5 | 8,1 | 7.5 | 8.4 |
| April | 0.9 7.5 | 8.4 | a.i 8.0 | 7.5 8.0 | 0.4 7.9 |
| October | 1.3 | 0.4 | a.U | | |
| Value exports (FOB) (Million Dollar) | 12 959 | 13 593 | 14 715 | 15 345 | 18 10 |
| Value imports (CIF) (Million Dollar) | 22 302 | 21 047 | 22 871 | 29 428 | 23 27 |
| Trade balance (Million Dollar) | -9 343 | -7 454 | -8 156 | -14 083 | -5 16 |

Turkey is surrounded by the sea on three sides. The country's easternmost point is its boundary of the Rebuplic of Iran and the former Soviet Union at the foot of the Küçük Ağrı Mountains. The furthest point west is the Cape of Avlaka in the Imroz Islands, to the north, the Cape of Inceburun, and the southernmost point in Turkey is south of the village of Beysun in Hatay province.

The boundaries of Turkey total 2 753 kilometers. Its longest shared boundary is with Syria at 877 kilometers. The coastline of Turkey is 8 333 kilometers.



Scenes from the Black Sea Region

| me points of Turkey | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| of points | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Latitude (North) | Lon |
| Point of intersection of Turkish USSR boundaries: 34 th km. east | -Iranian-Republic of the former of Mt. Küçük Ağrı | 39°37′ | 4 |
| Cape Avloka, İmroz Island | | 40 [°] 07′ | 2 |
| Cape Inceburun, Sinop Province | •••••• | 42 [°] 06′ | 3 |
| South of Beysun village. Hatay | Province | 35 [°] 51′ | 3 |
| h of Turkish boundaries and c | oastlinės | | |
| h of Turkish boundaries and co and coast | oastlines | | |
| | oastlines Total | | |
| and coast | Total Syria Rep. of the former USSR | · · · | |
| and coast | Total Syria Rep. of the former USSR Iran | | |
| and coast | Total Syria Rep. of the former USSR | | |
| and coast | Total Syria Rep. of the former USSR Iran Bulgaria | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | USSR boundaries: 34 th km. easi Cape Avloka, İmroz Island Cape İnceburun, Sinop Province | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | of points Latitude (North) Point of intersection of Turkish–Iranian–Republic of the former USSR boundaries: 34 th km. east of Mt. Küçük Ağrı 39°37′ Cape Avloka, İmraz Island |

...

The datum area of the country is 779 452 square kilometers and the real area is 814 578 square kilometers.

The highest mountain in Turkey is Büyük Ağrı in Southeastern Anatolia at 5 137 meters. In this same region, other mountains include Uludoruk at 4 135 meters; Buzul Dağı at 4 116 meters; and Suphan Dağı at 4 058 meters.

Turkey's longest river is the Kızılırmak at 1 355 kilometers.

1.1

Į....

1

\$

1.11

5. Area of Turkey and provinces Square kilometers

| Turkey Anotolia Thrace Total | 779 452 755 688 23 764 | 814 790 24 | | İzmir | 12 263 9 587 | 12 762 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| [hrace | 23 764 | - | 200 | NORS | 7 36/ | |
| | | 24 | | Kastamonu Kayseri | 12 982 16 537 | 9 875 13 699 17 140 |
| Total | | | 378 | Kuysen Kurklareli Kurşehir | 6 378 6 501 | 6 550 6 665 |
| | 779 452 | 814 | 578 | Kocaeli | 3 578 40 451 | 3 698 |
| dona | 17 562 | | 487 | Kütahya | 11 661 | 12 083 |
| Adiyaman | 7 423 14 295 | | 871 808 | Malatya | 11 752 13 237 | 12 308 13 785 |
| Ağn | 11 066 | 11 | 488 | K.Maraş | 14 680 | 15 563 |
| Amasya | 5 452 | | 730 | Mardin | 8 594 | 8 881 |
| Ankara | 25 604 | 26 | | Muğla | 12 504 | 13 247 |
| Antelyo | 20 815 7 436 | | 260 210 | Muş Nevsehir | 8 413 5 540 | 8713 5660 |
| Artvin | 7 870 | | 319 | Nevsehir Nidde | 7 831 | 8 063 |
| Bahkesir | 14 456 | | 119 | Ordu | 6 142 | 6 563 |
| Bilecik | 4 321 | | 527 | Rize | 3 920 | 4 328 |
| Singöl | 8 319 | | 911 | Sakarya | 4 821 | 5 015 |
| Bitlis | 8 010 | | 551 | Samsun | 9 739 | 10 296 |
| 301u | 10 575 | | 200 | Siirt | 6 186 | 6 542 |
| Surdur | 7 167 | | 461 | Sinop | 5 657 | 6 109 |
| Bursa | 10 990 | | 466 | Sivas | 28 568 | 29 515 |
| Çanakkale | 9 950 8 659 | | 347 138 | Tekirdağ | 6 333 9 869 | 6 469 10 470 |
| Cankırı | 0 037 12 729 | | 271 | Tokat | 9 009 4 498 | 4 938 |
| Çorum | 12 727 | | 369 | Tunceli | 7 954 | 8 676 |
| Divarbakır | 14 908 | | 400 | S.Urfa | 19 271 | 19 615 |
| Edime | 6 174 | | 275 | Usak | 5 389 | 5 580 |
| Elaziă | 9 455 | | 951 | Van | 21 095 | 21 823 |
| Erzincon | 11 413 | | 165 | Yozgat | 13 597 | 14 037 |
| Erzurum | 25 133 | | 582 | Zonguldak | 6 440 | 6 898 |
| Eskişehir | 13 477 | | 781 | Aksaray | 7 626 | 7 855 |
| Gaziantep | 8 015 | - | 234 | Bayburt | 3 652 | 3 917 |
| Giresun | 6 965 | | 644 | Karaman | 9 163 | 9 393 |
| Gümüşhane | 6 748 | | 237 | Kinkkale | 4 365 | 4 519 |
| Hokkári | 7 121 | | 393 | Batman | 4 694 | 4 938 |
| Hatay | 5 570 | | 859 | Şırnak | 7 172 | 7 472 |
| sparta | 8 847 | | 262 | Bartin | 2 120 | 2 140 |
| çel | 15 448 5 591 | | 187 773 | Ardahan Iğdır | 5 66 i 3 593 | 5 831 3 701 |

Note. Also covers lakes and islands.

1......

. .

5

ياله المستحد بالاستان

•

Ĺ

6. Height of selected mountains and hills dğ. Mountain tp. Hill

| Mountain or hill | Height m | Mountain or hill | Heighi m |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| BLACK SEA REGION | | MEDITERRANEAN REGION | |
| Koçkar dğ | 3 932 | | |
| Üç doruk tp. (Vercinin tp.) | 3 709 | Demirkazık tp | 3 756 |
| Kaçkar tp | 3 589 | Lorut dğ. (Kol tp.) | 3 588 |
| Hunut dğ. | 3 580 | Medetsiz tp | 3 524 |
| Güngörmez dğ | 3 523 | Aydos dğ | 3 480 |
| MARMARA REGION | | Aladağ (Hurç tp.) | 3 333 |
| Uludoğ tp | 2 543 | |) |
| Tepel tp | 2 052 | EAST ANATOLIA REGION | |
| Domaniç dğ. (Darı tp.) | 1 845 | | |
| Yirce dğ. (Tavşan tp.) | 1 906 | | |
| Kazdağ (Karataş tp.) , | 1 774 | Büyük Ağrı dğ | 5 137 |
| | | Süphan dğ | 4 058 |
| AEGEAN REGION | | Uludoruk (Reșko tp.) | 4 135 |
| Akdağ (Kıraç tp.) | 2 446 | Buzul dğ. (Cilo dğ.) | 4 116 |
| Bozdağ | 2 414 | Küçük Ağrı dğ | 3 896 |
| Honaz dğ | 2 528 | | |
| Akbaba tp | 2 298 | | |
| Akdağ (Karobaba tp.) | 2 300 | SOUTH EAST ANATOLIA REGION | |
| CENTRAL ANATOLIA REGION | | | |
| F . 5 | 0.017 | Karaca dğ. (Bay tp.) (Mirinmir tp.) | 1 938 |
| Erciyeş diğ | 3 917 | Karaca dğ. (Kel tp.) | 1 748 |
| Küçük Erciyeş | 3 703 3 268 | Karakaş dğ. (Sof dğ.) | 1 496 |
| Büyük Hasan dğ Küçük Hasan dğ | 3 200 | Roman dğ | 1 260 |
| Melendiz dğ. (Beşparmağın tp.) | 1 898 | Mazı dğ | 1 252 |

7. Length of selected rivers and streams

d Mari

| River or stream | Points of measurement | Length km |
|-----------------|---|--------------|
| Aras | Bingöl Mountain – Rep. of the former USSR boundary | 548 |
| | Total course | 1 059 |
| Asi | Southern boundary of Turkey, Mediterranean Sea | 97 |
| | Total course | 380 |
| Büyük Menderes | Büyük Menderes River | 307 |
| | Total course | 584 |
| Ceyhan | Nurhak Mountain - Mediterranean Sea | 509 |
| Çekerek çayı | Tokat Mountains – Yeşilırmak River | 331 |
| Çoruh | Mescit Mountain – Black Sea | 466 |
| | Mescit Mountain – Rep. of the former USSR boundary | 442 |
| Dide | Gökük Lake – Iraq boundary | 523 |
| | Total course | 1 900 |
| Delice ırmağı | Hasan Mountain – At the 805 $^{ m th}$ km with Kızılırmak River $$. | 426 |
| Ergene | Soray – At the 18 $^{\rm th}$ km with Meriç River $\ \ldots \ \ldots$. | 281 |
| Firat | Total course | 2 800 |
| | Dumlu Mountain – Syrian boundary 🛛 | 971 |
| | Murat Spring – Syrion boundary | 1 263 |
| Gediz | Murat Mountain – Aegean sea | 401 |
| Gerede cay: | Boztepe Mountain – At the 156 th km with Filyos River | 260 |

. **7** . . .

1

7. Length of selected rivers and streams (continued)

| River or stream | Points of measurement | Length km |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Göksu | Kartal Mountain – Mediterranean Sea | 308 |
| Kəlkit çayı | Sipikör Mountain – At the 320th km with Yeşihrmak River $$. | 373 |
| Kızılımak | Kızıl and Dumanlı Mountains – Black Sea | 1 355 |
| Ma riç | Turkish boundary with Greece | 21) 490 |
| M. Kemalpaşa çayı | Yirce Mountain – Apolyont Lake – At the 244 th km with Simav Stream | 271 |
| Murat | Aladağ Mountain – At the 460 th km with Firat River . | 722 |
| Piri suyu | Şakşak Mountain – At the $128^{\rm th}\rm km$ with Munzur Stream $~$. | 280 |
| Porsuk çayı 🔒 | Murat Mountain – At the 326 th km with Sakarya River 🛛 . | 488 |
| Sakarya | Sakaryabaşı Spring – Black Sea | 824 |
| Seyhan | Dezmir Mountain – Mediterranean Sea | 560 |
| Susurluk (Simav) çayı | Kalaycıkırı Hill – Marmara Sea | 321 |
| Tohma çayı | Kormaç and Gölgeli Mountains – At the 5411st km with Firat River | 255 |
| Yeşilimak | Köse Mountain – Black Sea , | 519 |
| Zamanti suyu | Dezmir Mountain – Seyhan River | 308 |

Turkey's largest natural Lake is Van Lake at 3 713 square kilometers. Other large natural lakes include Tuz Lake at 1 500 square kilometers, Beysehir Lake at 656 square kilometers, and Eğirdir Lake at 468 square kilometers.

| Lake | Area km² | Altitude m | Province | Lake | Area km² | Altitude m | Province |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Acıgöl | 153 | 836 | Afyon-Denizli | Hazapin | 14 | 1 794 | Kars |
| Akşehir | 353 | 95 8 | Afyon-Konya | Hazar | 86 | 1 248 | Elazığ |
| Akyatan (West) | 35 | 4 | Adana | İznik | 298 | 85 | Bursa |
| Amik | 60 | 81 | Hatay | lşıklı | 49 | 816 | Denizli |
| Bata | 60 | 2 | Aydın-Muğla | Köyceğiz | 52 | 8 | Muğla |
| Bolik | 34 | 2 250 | Ağrı | Kuş (Manyas) | 166 | 15 | Balıkesir |
| Beyşehir | 656 | 1 121 | lsparto-Konya | Marmara | 34 | 71 | Manisa |
| Burdur | 200 | 854 | Burdur | Nazik | 48 | 1 816 | Bitlis |
| Çıldır | 115 | 1 959 | Kors | Salda | 45 | 1 139 | Burdur |
| Çölgölü | 32 | 1 072 | Kayseri | Sapanca | 47 | 40 | Kocaeli |
| Dil (Karine) . | 24 | 0 | İzmir | Tuz | 1 500 | 925 | Konya-Aksaray |
| Eber | 126 | 967 | Afyon | Ulubot | 134 | 5 | Burso |
| Eğirdir | 468 | 916 | Isparta | Va n | 3 713 | 1 646 | Bitlis – Van |
| Erçek | 98 | 1 803 | Van | Yay | 37 | 1 071 | Kayseri |

8. Area and altitude of selected natural lakes

ĩ

•

н

9. Dammed lakes (reservoirs)

[Reservoirs with surface area of 10 km² and over]

| Dammed lake | Area km ² | Province | Dammed lake | Area km ² | Province |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Adıgüzel , | 25.9 | Denizli | Kapulukaya | 20.7 | Ankara |
| Almus | 31.3 | Tokat | Korocoören | 45.5 | Burdur |
| Altınkaya | 118.3 | Samsun | Karakaya | 298.0 | Diyarbakır |
| Ара | 12.6 | Konya | Karaidemir | 15.5 | Tekirdağ |
| Arpaçoy | 41.8 | Kors | Kartalkaya | 11.3 | K. Maraş |
| Aslantas | 49.0 | Adana | Kayaliköy | 10.2 | Kırklareli |
| Atatürk | 817.0 | Ş.Urfa | Keban | 675.0 | Elazığ |
| B. Çekmece | 43.0 | İstanbul | Kemer | 14.8 | Aydın |
| Comlidere | 32.0 | Ankara | Kılıçkaya | 64.4 | Sivas |
| Demirköprü | 47.7 | Manisa | Mamasin | 16.2 | Niğde |
| | | | Menzelet | 42.0 | K. Maroș |
| Derbent | 16.5 | Samsun | Ömerli | 23.1 | İstanbul |
| Devegeçidi | 32.1 | Diyarbakır | Porsuk | 23.4 | Eskişehir |
| Gelingülü | 23.2 | Yazgat | Sanmehmet | 10.3 | Van |
| Gökçekaya | 20.0 | Eskişehir | Sanyar | 83.8 | Ankara |
| Hasan Uğurlu | 22.7 | Samsun | Seyhan | 67.8 | Adana |
| Hirfanlı | 263.0 | Kırşehir | Tahtoköprü | 23.4 | Hatay |

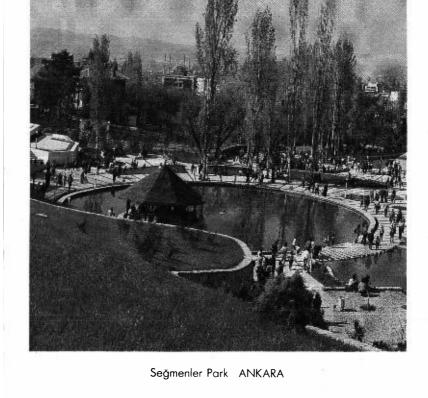
Source : General Directorate of State Hydraulic Works. Note, Shows usual reservoir surface area.

Turkey's largest dammed lake is Atatürk Reservoir at 817 square kilometers. The second largest is Keban Reservoir at 675 square kilometers, the third is Karakaya Reservoir at 298 square kilometers.

| Island | Province | Area km² | Coastline km | Island | Province | Area km² | Coastline km |
|------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Dana (Kargincik) | İçel | 2.69 | 8.2 | İmroz | Çonakkole | 279.24 | 92.0 |
| Kekova | Antalyo | 5.74 | 19.0 | Madenada | Bolikesir | 2.99 | 12.0 |
| İçada Eleksi | * | 1. 35 | 8.5 | Çıplakada | * | 2.31 | 10.0 |
| Göçek | Muğla | 1.48 | 5.6 | Moskoada (Kilavuz) (Pinar) | Balıkesir | 1.06 | 4.5 |
| Tersone | * | 3.68 | 13.5 | Alibey |)) | 23.36 | 28.5 |
| Domuz | * | 1. 93 | 8.0 | Avşar | ~ » | 20.62 | 27.5 |
| Kızılada | * | 1.72 | 7.0 | Pasalimanı | - > | 21.37 | 40.2 |
| Kameriye | 'n | 1.17 | 6.5 | Koyun | , | 1,71 | 9.1 |
| Kocaada | * | 1, 67 | 7.0 | Ekinlik | * | 2.47 | 10.0 |
| Karaada | . * | 9.08 | 19.8 | Marmara | * | 117.18 | 72.5 |
| Apostol | * | 1.01 | 5.0 | İmralı | Bursa | 9.98 | 19.4 |
| Salih | * | 5.67 | 16.5 | Büyükada | İstanbul | 5.36 | 14.0 |
| Uzunada | İzm ir | 25.39 | 31.0 | Heybeliada | isidinbol ¥ | 2,46 | 9.0 |
| Hekim | » | 2.31 | 6.5 | • | | 1.45 | 5.7 |
| Mardaliç | · > | 1.46 | 7.0 | Burgaz Kusalasia | * | | |
| Bozcaoda | Çanakkale | 36.03 | 34.5 | Kinaliada | • | 1.32 | 5.0 |

10. Area and coastline of selected islands

Imroz Island, in Çanakkale province, is Turkey's biggest island at 279.24 square kilometers and 92 kilometers of coastline. The second largest island is Marmara Island at 117.18 square kilometers and 72.5 kilometers of coastline.



CLIMATE

11. Average temperature and hours of sunshine at selected weather stations

| Weather station | Observation period (years) | Average temperature C | Observation period (years) | Average hour of sunshin (hr., min/day |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| | | | (Joans) | (14.7 1111) 207 |
| Adana | 62 | 18.8 | 41 | 7.5 |
| Afyon | 62 | 11.1 | 54 | 7.0 |
| Anamur | 43 | 19.2 | 27 | 8.3 |
| Ankorg | 65 | 11.7 | 63 | 7.1 |
| Antalya | 61 | 18.5 | 37 | 8.2 |
| loikesir | 53 | 14.5 | 41 | 6.5 |
| | 62 | 10.2 | 42 | 5.4 |
| lursa | 62 | 14.6 | 56 | 6.3 |
| anakkale | 57 | 14.8 | 40 | 7.3 |
| liyarbakır | 62 | 15.8 | 50 | 8.0 |
| dime | 62 | 13.4 | 47 | 6.2 |
| | 58 | 10.4 | 35 | 6.5 |
| | 62 | 5.9 | 40 | 7.0 |
| | 62 | 10.9 | 52 | 6.5 |
| skişehir | 51 | 14.5 | 31 | 7.5 |
| | 62 | 14.0 | 56 | 6.2 |
| Söztepe (İstanbul) | 62 | 14.0 | 32 | 7.2 |
| sparta | 53 | 12.0 | 32 | 7.4 |
| skahiye | | 10.0 | | |
| zmi r | 52 | | 52 | 8.0 |
| (ors | 55 | 4.2 | 31 | 6.2 |
| Castamonu | 61 | 9.7 | 40 | 6.1 |
| (ayseri | 57 | 10.4 | 42 | 7.1 |
| Grşehir | 61 | 11.3 | 49 | 7.1 |
| (onya | 62 | 11.5 | 41 | 7.2 |
| Cütonya | 62 | 10.6 | 41 | 6.0 |
| Nalatya | 61 | 13.6 | 36 | 7.4 |
| Nerzifon | 51 | 11.4 | 33 | 6.3 |
| Nuğla | 56 | 14.9 | 54 | 7.4 |
| Rize | 59 | 14.1 | 35 | 4.1 |
| ວິດກາຽນກີ | 17 | 14.0 | 15 | 4.4 |
| rabzon | 57 | 14.5 | 34 | 4.3 |
| 5. Urfa | 59 | 18.1 | . 37 | 8.2 |
| /an | 51 | 8.7 | 40 | 7.4 |
| Zonguldak | 54 | 13.5 | 41 | 5.5 |

Note. Data concerning climate is obtained from the General Directorate of Meteorology.

ales.

CLIMATE

1

12. Average precipitation and relative humidity at selected weather stations

| Weather station | Observation period (years) | Åverage precipitation mm | Observation period (years) | Average relative humidity % |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Adona | 62 | 647.1 | 62 | 66 |
| Afyon | 62 | 437.6 | 61 | 64 |
| Anamur | 47 | 993.5 | 43 | 68 |
| Ankara | 65 | 377.7 | 65 | 60 |
| Antalya | 61 | 1 052.3 | 61 | 64 |
| Balıkésir | 54 | 588.2 | 53 | 69 |
| Bolu | 62 | 536.4 | 61 | 72 |
| Bursa | 62 | 696.5 | 62 | 69 |
| Canakkale | 60 | 615.4 | 59 | 72 |
| Diyarbakır | 61 | 491.5 | 57 | 54 |
| Edime | 62 | 585.9 | 62 | 70 |
| Erzincon | 56 | 366.8 | 53 | 60 |
| Erzurum | 62 | 447.2 | 61 | 64 |
| Eskisehir | 62 | 373.9 | 62 | 68 |
| Gaziantep | 59 | 502.4 | 51 | 60 |
| Göztepe (İstanbul) | 62 | 677.2 | 62 | 75 |
| Isparta | 62 | 580.9 | 61 | 6 |
| zmir | 52 | 691.1 | 52 | 64 |
| Kars | 61 | 501.2 | 54 | 7(|
| Kastamonu | 61 | 461.6 | 61 | 7(|
| Kayseri | 59 | 375.0 | 57 | 65 |
| Kırşehir | 62 | 378.1 | 61 | 63 |
| Konya | 62 | 325.9 | 61 | 60 |
| Kütahya | 61 | 564.7 | 62 | 67 |
| Molatya | 61 | 387.5 | 58 | 54 |
| Muğla | 62 | 1 196.3 | 56 | 61 |
| Rize | 60 | 2 300.4 | 59 | 77 |
| Samsun | 17 | 650.3 | 17 17 | 75 |
| Frahzon | 58 | 833.8 | 56 | 72 |
| с м Г | 59 | 463.1 | 58 | 49 |
| I | 59 60 | 380.6 | 51 | 45 |
| | | | | לכ 72 |
| Zonguldak | 60 | 1 220.2 | 54 | 12 |

Turkey is in the temperate zone and its topography is characterized by mountain ranges that run parallel to its sea coast. Thus the climate differs from region to region. Coastal areas enjoy a milder climate; the inland Anatolian plateau experiences extremes of hot summers and cold winters with limited rainfall.

CLIMATE

| | Observation | | Observation | |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | period | Days | period | Days |
| Weather station | (years) | with snow | (years) | with tros |
| Adana | 62 | 0.0 | 62 | 6.] |
| Afyon | 60 | 27.7 | 62 | 91.7 |
| Anomur | 47 | 0.1 | 43 | 0.3 |
| Ankara | 65 | 21.6 | 65 | 84.8 |
| Antolya | 61 | 0.0 | 61 | 1.6 |
| Salıkesir | 54 | 4.5 | 52 | 36.9 |
| Bolu | 62 | 38.9 | 62 | 96.4 |
| Bursa | 62 | 9.4 | 62 | 34.8 |
| Çanakkale | 60 | 5.0 | 58 | 24.5 |
| , Diyarbakır | 61 | 12.4 | 62 | 62.7 |
| dime | 62 | 15.0 | 62 | 56.6 |
| rzincon | 56 | 42.9 | 55 | 110.1 |
| | 60 | 112.2 | 62 | 155.7 |
| skisehir | 62 | 25.4 | 61 | 95. |
| Gaziantep | 61 | 11.9 | 51 | 55.8 |
| Göztepe (İstanbul) | 62 | 8.3 | 62 | 20.5 |
| sparta | 62 | 14,4 | 62 | 72.3 |
| slahiye | 56 | 4.2 | 52 | 19.3 |
| zmir | 52 | 0.3 | 52 | 6. |
| (ars | 60 | 106.5 | 58 | 179. |
| Castamonu | 61 | 39.8 | 6] | 108.0 |
| (ayseri | 58 | 40.6 | 58 | 127.9 |
| Kırşehir | 62 | 25.2 | 61 | 96.8 |
| Conya | 62 | 21.9 | 62 | 99.5 |
| Kütahya | 62 | 30.8 | 61 | 92.0 |
| Nalatya | 62 | 32.4 | 62 | 74.0 |
| Werzifon | 58 | 20.1 | 52 | 75.3 |
| Auğla | 56 | 1.6 | 56 | 34. |
| lize | 61 | 12.7 | 61 | 10.1 |
| Samsun | 17 | 4.5 | 17 | 7.1 |
| rabzon | 59 | 6.8 | 58 | 7.0 |
| S. Urfa | 59 | 2.8 | 59 | 22.5 |
| Yan | 59 | 80.0 | 51 | 131.2 |
| Zonguldak | 60 | 12.0 | 54 | 15.7 |

13. Average number of days with snow and frost at selected weather stations

1

15

•



Covered Bazaar, İSTANBUL

In 1927, Turkey's population was 13 648 270 according to the General Population Census conducted in that year. By the 1990 census, the thirteenth general census, the population had reached 56 473 035. During the sixty-three years between 1927 and 1990, the rate of population increase varied, but the actual population increased continuously. Between 1940 and 1945 the rate of increase was at its lowest with 10.59 per thousand. The highest rate of increase was observed from 1955 to 1960 with 28.53 per thousand.

| | Population in census years '000 | Annual rate of increase % (1) | Mid-year population estimate '000 (1) |
|--------------|--|--|--|
| 1927 | 13 648 | - | 13 554 |
| 1935 | 16 158 | 21.10 | 16 046 |
| | | (2) 17.24 | |
| 1940 | 17 821 | (2) 19.59 | 17 714 |
| 1945 | 18 790 | 10.59 | 18 729 |
| 1950 | 20 947 | 21.73 | 20 807 |
| 1955 | 24 065 | 27.75 | 23 857 |
| 1 960 | 27 755 | 28.53 | 27 500 |
| 1965 | 31 391 | 24.62 | 31 149 |
| 1970 | 35 605 | 25.19 | 35 32 |
| 1975 | 40 348 | 25.01 | 40 020 |
| 1 980 | 44 737 | 20.65 | 44 439 |
| 1985 | 50 664 | 24.88 | 50 300 |
| 1990 | 56 473 | 21.71 | 56 098 |

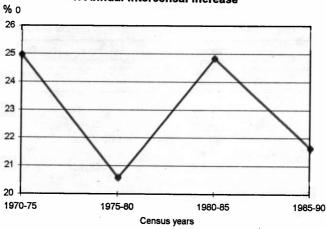
| 14. Population by census | s year, annual intercensa | l rate of increase and n | nid-year | population estimate |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------|
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------|

(1) Annual intercensal increase: Annual intercensal increase between two consecutive censuses are calculated by a natural increase formula (P_n=P_oe^{rn}) on the basis of results obtained from two censuses.

Mid-year population: Mid-year population is calculated by the same natural increase formula as of 1 st July. (2) Estimates of mid-year population for 1939 and 1940 include (208 116) the population of Hatay province annexed on June 23, 1939. Mid-year population for 1936, 1937, and 1938 excludes the population of Hatay province.

. 17

According to the 1990 General Census of Population, Istanbul is the most populous metropolitan area with 12.9 percent of the total population of Turkey; Ankara is second with 5.7 percent; Izmir is third with 4.8 percent. The fastest growing province in terms of population is Antalya with a 47.88 per thousand increase; Kocaeli is second with 46.42 per thousand, and Şanlı Urfa is third with 46.16 per thousand.



1. Annual intercensal increase

For data, see table 14.

| | | | Annual rate o increasi |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| · · · · · · | | | 1985-90 |
| | 1985 | 1990 | % |
| İstanbul | 5 842 985 | 7 309 190 | 44.78 |
| Ankara , | 2 909 946 | 3 236 626 | ·21.28 |
| İzmir , | 2 317 829 | 2 694 770 | 30.14 |
| Adana | 1 725 940 | 1 934 907 | 22.80 |
| Колуа | 1 560 375 | 1 750 303 | 22.97 |
| Bursa | 1 324 015 | 1 603 137 | 38.26 |
| çel | 1 034 085 | 1 266 995 | 40.63 |
| Somsun | 1 106 219 | 1 158 400 | 9.22 |
| Manisa | 1 048 297 | 1 154 418 | 19.29 |
| Gaziantep , | 966 918 | 1 140 594 | 33.04 |
| Antalya | 891 149 | 1 132 211 | 47.88 |
| Hatay | 1 002 252 | 1 109 754 | 20.38 |
| Diyarbakır | 934 505 | 1 094 996 | 31.70 |
| Zonguldak | 1 044 945 | 1 073 560 | 5.40 |
| 5.Urfa | 795 034 | 1 001 455 | 46.16 |
| Balikesir | 910 282 | 973 314 | 13.39 |
| Cayseri | 864 060 | 943 484 | 17.59 |
| Cocaeli | 742 245 | 936 163 | 46.42 |
| K.Maraş | 840 044 | 892 952 | 12.22 |
| Erzurum | 856 175 | 848 201 | -1.87 |

15. Population and annual rate of population increase of the major cities

.

t

Note . 1985 and 1990 General Population Censuses.

19

Turkey's population profile is young. In: 1935, 50 percent of the population was under 21.21 years of age. By 1990, this rate had risen to only 22.21. The lowest median age of the population figures were observed in 1945 (19.45) and in 1970 (20.14). Since 1990 the median age has increased continuously.

| | Weighted average ag e | | | Median age | | |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| Census year | A | B | C | A | В | C |
| 1935 | 24.68 | 23.06 | 26.24 | 21.21 | 19.11 | 23.40 |
| 1940 (1) | 24.83 | 23.37 | 26.28 | 20.60 | 18.92 | 22.59 |
| 1945 | 24.98 | 23.69 | 26.28 | 19.95 | 18.80 | 21.68 |
| 1950 | 24.76 | 23.74 | 25.78 | 20.14 | 19.19 | 21.34 |
| 1955 | 24.59 | 23.73 | 25.47 | 20.44 | 19.64 | 21.33 |
| 1960 | 24.49 | 23.86 | 25.14 | 20.26 | 19.52 | 21.07 |
| 1965 | 24.54 | 23.99 | 25.11 | 19.34 | 18.74 | 20.01 |
| 1970 | 24.44 | 23.99 | 24.90 | 18.95 | 18.55 | 19.39 |
| 1975 | 24.75 | 24.34 | 25.18 | 19.46 | 19.19 | 19.76 |
| 1 980 | 24.97 | 24.51 | 25.45 | 19.88 | 19.53 | 20.32 |
| 1985 | 25.51 | 25.10 | 25.93 | 20.91 | 20.58 | 21.24 |
| 1990 | 26.43 | 26.02 | 26.86 | 22.21 | 21.88 | 22.55 |

16. Population by weighted average age, median age and sex

A. Total B. Male C. Female

(1) Population data for 1940 have been estimated by 1935 and 1945 data.

The median age of the population does differ between the sexes; the median age of women is higher than that for males. In 1935, the median age for women was 23.40 years, for men it was 19.11. In 1940, the median age for women was 22.59 years and 18.92 for men. Between these two censuses, the difference between the median age of women and men was approximately four years. By the 1990 Census, the difference was less than one year.

| Census year | Total age dependency ratio | Dependency ratio aged 65 years and over | Dependency ratio aged 0–14 years | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1935 | 82.89 | 7.14 | 75.75 | |
| 1940 (1) | 78.90 | 6.48 | 72.42 | |
| 1945 | 75.09 | 5.85 | 69.24 | |
| 1950 | 71.32 | 5.66 | 65.66 | |
| 1955 | 75.00 | 5.99 | 69.01 | |
| 1960 | 81.09 | 6.40 | 74.69 | |
| 1965 | 84.89 | 7.33 | 77.56 | |
| 1970 | 85.85 | 8.17 | 77.68 | |
| 1975 | 82.33 | 8.39 | 73.94 | |
| 1980 | 78.12 | 8.45 | 69.67 | |
| 1985 | 71.81 | 7.22 | 64.59 | |
| 1990 | 64.68 | 7.06 | 57.62 | |

17. Age dependency ratio

(1) Population data for 1940 have been estimated by 1935 and 1945 data.

In the 1935 Census, the age dependency ratio was 82.89 percent. In the 1990 Census, the ratio was 64.68 percent. Age dependency ratio is defined as the ratio of the population between 0 and 14 years of age and those over 65 years of age to each 100 members of the population between the ages of 15 and 64. This ratio reached its lowest point in 1950 at 71.32 percent. In 1970, this ratio reached its highest point at 85.85 percent.

The number of people in each of the age groups used for the ratio can affect its outcome. For example, in 1990 the 0 to 14 age group represented 89 percent of the individuals used to calculate the ratio, whereas the 65 and over age group represented 11 percent of the individuals.

Fertility rates have declined from 3.41 in 1980 to 2.65 in 1990. The gross reproduction rate, which shows the number of female births that will occur per woman in her reproductive years (15 to 49 years of age), was 1.66 in 1980 and 1.29 in 1990.

The number of infant deaths per 1 000 live births was 158 in 1975 and has decreased to 67 in 1990.

18. Fertility of female population by census year

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Number of ever – married women 12 years of age and over | 9 177 216 | 10 864 122 | 12 336 915 | 14 159 615 |
| Number of children ever born alive | 37 288 356 | 45 570 580 | 50 543 649 | 52 326 012 |
| Number of living children | 27 836 474 | 34 682 671 | 39 458 068 | 44 408 595 |
| Number of ever-married women aged 12-49 | 6 787 060 | 7 903 368 | 8 812 240 | 10 056 922 |
| Number of children born alive in last year | - | 1 106 652 | 985 917 | (1) 1 179 795 |
| Number of children who died under one yeor of age in last year | - | 93 674 | 64 819 | (2) 20 721 |
| Mean number of children ever born alive per ever-married women | 4.06 | 4.19 | 4.10 | 3.70 |
| Nean number of children living per ever-married women | 3.03 | 3.19 | 3.20 | 3.14 |
| Infant mortality rate (‰) | 158 | 126 | 109 | 67 |
| Child mortality rate (‰) | 65 | 47 | 37 | 16 |
| lotal fertility rate | - | 3.41 | 2.59 | 2.65 |
| Gross reproduction rate | - | 1.66 | 1.26 | 1.29 |
| Nean age at child beoring | - | 28.16 | 28.63 | 27.71 |

Note. Ever-married women include married, widowed and divorced women.

(1) Number of last live born children in last year.

(2) Number of deceased children who are lost live born children in lost year. Number of deceased children in last 22 months is 30 921.

.

19. Population by age group and sex

ł

A. Total B. Male C. Female

| | | 1985 | | 1990 | | | |
|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--|
| | A | B | C | A | ß | | |
| Total | 50 664 458 | 25 671 975 | 24 992 483 | 56 473 035 | 28 607 047 2 | 7 865 988 | |
| 0 - 4 | 6 077 201 | 3 112 524 | 2 964 677 | 5 954 744 | 3 052 255 | 2 902 489 | |
| 5 - 9 | 6 739 461 | 3 457 223 | 3 282 238 | 6 899 209 | 3 541 409 | 3 357 800 | |
| 10 - 14 | 6 193 476 | 3 210 697 | 2 982 779 | 6 891 399 | 3 560 900 | 3 330 499 | |
| 15 - 19 | 5 407 464 | 2 744 581 | 2 662 883 | 6 216 469 | 3 165 061 | 3 051 408 | |
| 20 - 24 | 4 784 480 | 2 434 052 | 2 350 428 | 5 095 504 | 2 581 153 | 2 514 351 | |
| 25 - 29 | 4 040 762 | 2 056 187 | 1 984 575 | 4 813 127 | 2 435 765 | 2 377 362 | |
| 30 - 34 | 3 374 406 | 1 723 904 | 1 650 502 | 4 086 309 | 2 096 899 | 1 989 410 | |
| 35 - 39 | 2 786 571 | 1 413 596 | 1 372 975 | 3 490 064 | 1 784 121 | 1 705 943 | |
| 10 - 44 | 2 208 156 | 1 098 217 | 1 109 939 | 2 788 424 | 1 418 784 | 1 369 640 | |
| 45 - 49 | 2 008 609 | 991 442 | 1 017 167 | 2 201 159 | 1 111 113 | 1 090 046 | |
| 50 - 54 | 2 042 592 | 1 039 158 | 1 003 434 | 2 018 968 | 980 115 | 1 038 853 | |
| 55 - 59 | 1 649 069 | 824 436 | 824 633 | 1 940 521 | 993 402 | 947 119 | |
| 60 - 64 | 1 130 186 | 555 B13 | 574 373 | 1 615 293 | 768 547 | 846 746 | |
| 65 + | 2 125 908 | 955 042 | 1 170 866 | 2 417 363 | 1 091 142 | 1 326 221 | |
| Unknown | 96 117 | 55 103 | 41 014 | 44 482 | 26 381 | 18 101 | |

Note. 1985 and 1990 General Population Censuses.

23

The literacy rate for older individuals is generally low in Turkey. These low literacy rates affect the total literacy rate for the country as a whole. According to the 1990 Census, literacy rates range from 93.42 percent for 10–14 years old to 50 percent for individuals 60 years of age and older.

20. Population by literacy, age group and sex, 1990

. . .

| Age | Literacy | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|--|
| Buenb Wila | Total | % | Male | % | Female | % | |
| Total | 39 555 483 | 80.46 | 22 0 66 860 | 88.78 | 17 488 623 | 71,95 | |
| 6-9 | 4 031 984 | 72.73 | 2 096 565 | 73.74 | 1 935 419 | 71.66 | |
| 10 - 14 | 6 437 665 | 93.42 | 3 400 429 | 95.49 | 3 037 236 | 91.19 | |
| 15 - 19 | 5 804 640 | 93.38 | 3 059 606 | 96.67 | 2 745 034 | 89.96 | |
| 20 - 24 | 4 662 184 | 91.50 | 2 488 793 | 96.42 | 2 173 391 | 86.44 | |
| 25 - 29 | 4 337 934 | 90.13 | 2 352 980 | 96.60 | 1 984 954 | 83.49 | |
| 30 - 34 | 3 588 577 | 87.82 | 2 014 444 | 96.07 | 1 574 133 | 79 .13 | |
| 35 - 39 | 2 920 160 | 83.67 | 1 692 596 | 94.87 | 1 227 564 | 71.96 | |
| 40 - 44 | 2 177 219 | 78.08 | 1 313 138 | 92.55 | 864 081 | 63.09 | |
| 45 - 49 | 1 571 882 | 71.41 | 974 163 | 87.67 | 597 719 | 54.83 | |
| 50 - 54 | 1 263 211 | 62.57 | 797 938 | 81.41 | 465 273 | 44.79 | |
| 55 - 59 | 1 078 255 | 55.57 | 733 398 | 73.83 | 344 8 57 | 36.41 | |
| 60 - 64 | 772 741 | 47.84 | 522 245 | 67.95 | 250 496 | 29.58 | |
| 65 + | 879 696 | 36.39 | 601 131 | 55.09 | 278 565 | 21.00 | |
| Unknown | 29 335 | 65.95 | 19 434 | 73.67 | 9 901 | 54.70 | |

[6 years old and over]

Note. 1990 General Population Census.

For the age group 40 to 44 and 45 to 49 years of age the literacy rate is 70 percent. For individuals 60 years of age and over, the rate is less than 50 percent. The literacy rates of over 90 percent for younger age groups demonstrate that by the year 2 000, overall literacy rates will be over 95 percent.

In 1985, the literacy rate of the general population aged 6 and over was 77.29 percent; in 1990 this figure was 80.46 percent. The literacy rate also varies according to sex. In 1990, the literacy rate was 71.95 for women and 88.78 for men. The ratio of school graduates in the literate population was 76 percent in 1985.By 1990 this had risen to 80 percent.

| Thousand | €. I¢inun¢ | | | | • | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
| | | 1985 | | | 1990 | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | A | B | C | A | B | (| | |
| lliterate | 9 704 | 2 933 | 6 771 | 9 588 | 2 779 | 6 809 | | |
| Literate | 33 322 | 18 825 | 14 497 | 39 555 | 22 067 | 17 489 | | |
| Graduates | 25 366 | 14 715 | 10 651 | 31 720 | 18 009 | 13 711 | | |
| Non-graduates | 7 930 | 4 096 | 3 834 | 7 818 | 4 047 | 3 771 | | |
| Graduation situation unknown | 26 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 10 | . 7 | | |
| Unknown | 87 | 43 | 44 | 20 | 11 | . 9 | | |

21. Population by literacy and sex

B. Male

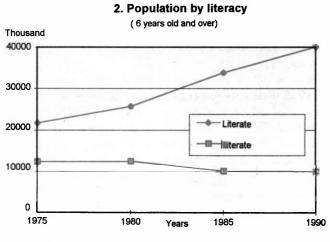
C. Female

[6 years old and over]

A. Total

Note, 1985 and 1990 General Population Censuses.

121.25



For data, see table 21.

22. Population by sex and last week's economic activity

[12 years old and over]

| A. Male B. Female | A. | Male | B. | Femal | Ð |
|-------------------|----|------|----|-------|---|
|-------------------|----|------|----|-------|---|

| Census | Total (2) | | Economical | ly active | Economically indictive | | |
|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|--|
| year | A | B | io A | В | A E | | |
| 1955 (1) | 7 282 983 | 7 306 560 | 6 943 563 | 5 261 709 | 339 420 | 2 044 851 | |
| 1960 (1) | 8 223 517 | 8 104 297 | 7 697 483 | 5 295 762 | 526 034 | 2 808 535 | |
| 1965 (1) | 9 170 015 | 9 072 782 | 8 420 829 | 5 137 031 | 749 186 | 3 935 751 | |
| 1970 | 11 712 083 | 11 568 033 | 9 306 342 | 5 812 545 | 2 405 741 | 5 755 488 | |
| 1975 | 13 823 470 | 13 122 254 | 11 179 506 | 6 204 322 | 2 643 964 | 6 917 932 | |
| 1980 | 15 401 820 | 15 137 801 | 12 284 257 | 6 927 936 | 3 024 831 | 8 169 368 | |
| 1985 | 17 803 595 | 17 535 704 | 13 932 731 | 7 647 265 | 3 820 952 | 9 849 302 | |
| 1990 | 20 548 725 | 20 234 706 | 16 073 560 | 8 653 041 | 4 459 698 | 11 570 818 | |

Population 15 years old and over.
 Covers population whose economic activity status is not known for the years 1980, 1985 and 1990.

POPULATION

23. Population by economic activity

į

ι

į,

[Employed population or population 12 years of age and over who continue to have a job] A. Total B. Male C. Female

| | | | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 |
|---|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Total | A B C | | 18 522 322 11 708 813 6 813 509 | 20 556 786 13 064 053 7 492 733 | 23 381 893 14 973 479 8 408 414 |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | A B C | | 11 104 501 5 155 542 5 948 959 | 12 118 533 5 634 276 6 484 257 | 12 547 796 5 647 330 6 900 466 |
| Mining and quarrying | A B C | | 132 186 130 914 1 272 | 137 126 135 329 1 797 | 130 823 129 210 1 613 |
| Monufacturing industry | A B C | | 1 975 596 1 672 086 303 510 | 2 185 369 1 853 121 332 248 | 2 781 717 2 221 371 560 346 |
| Electricity, gas, and water | A B C | | 33 105 31 203 1 902 | 23 224 22 129 1 095 | 80 324 74 651 5 673 |
| Construction work | A B C | • • • • • • • • • • | 765 072 760 372 4 700 | 750 546 743 849 6 697 | 1 184 242 1 173 524 10 718 |
| Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels | A B C | | 1 084 378 1 034 060 50 318 | 1 382 636 1 300 838 81 798 | 1 854 306 1 716 276 138 030 |
| Transport, storage and communication | A B C | | 531 278 505 274 26 004 | 615 888 584 501 31 387 | 775 427 736 768 38 659 |
| Finance, insurance, real estate, and business services | A B C | <i>.</i> | 294 373 218 295 76 078 | 389 254 290 556 98 698 | 541 742 387 863 153 879 |
| Community, social, and personal services | A B C | | 2 425 201 2 066 698 358 503 | 2 847 289 2 406 041 441 248 | 3 344 033 2 765 400 578 633 |
| Activities not adequately defined | A B C | | 176 632 134 369 42 263 | 106 921 93 413 13 508 | 141 483 121 086 20 397 |

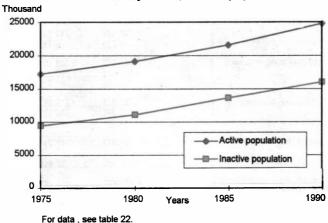
27

. T

POPULATION

When we examine the economically active population by sex, we observe that from 1955 to 1970, the number of women in this group remained nearly constant at about 5 million. Since 1970, there has been an increase in the number of economically active women. In 1990, 42.8 percent of all women were economically active as compared to 78.2 percent of all men.

Observed in terms of last week's occupation, approximately four-fifths of economically active females are employed in the agricultural sector. Three-fifths of the male population is employed in this sector.





24. Population by professional group

Same ar

[Employed population or population 12 years of age and over who continue to have a job] A. Tatal B. Male C.Female

| | | | | 1980 | | | 1985 | | | 199(|
|---|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|----|-------------------|------------|----|-------------------|------------|
| | - | | 18 522 11 708 6 813 | 813 | 13 | 556 064 492 | | 14 | 381 973 408 | 479 |
| Scientific, professional, technical, and | Α. | | 839 | 905 | 1 | 011 | 705 | 1 | 281 | 899 |
| related personnel workers | - | | | 303 602 | | 713 | 841 864 | | 880 401 | 74 |
| Administrative, executive, and managerial | Α. | | | 847 | | | 070 | | 235 | |
| | | · · · · · · · · | | 362 485 | | | 948 122 | | 218 17 | 574 067 |
| Clerical and related personnel | Α. | | | 245 | | 732 | | | 958 | |
| | | | | 430 815 | | | 715 366 | | 634 323 | |
| Commercial and sales personnel | Α. | | | 564 | | 977 | 564 | 1 | 310 | 089 |
| | ~ | · · · · · · · · | | 282 282 | | | 050 514 | 1 | 215 94 | 61: 47 |
| Service workers | Α. | | | 147 | | 111 | | | 430 | |
| | - | ••••• | | 526 621 | 1 | 023 87 | 154 964 | 1 | 296 133 | |
| Agricultural, animal husbandry, forestry | Α. | | 11 055 | 218 | 12 | 069 | 803 | 12 | 528 | 080 |
| | - | | 5 123 5 932 | | - | | 150 653 | | 628 899 | |
| ton – agricultural production and transport | | | 4 082 | | | 479 | | | 631 | |
| | - | | 3 777 305 | 297 380 | 4 | | 770 768 | 5 | 093 538 | |
| | A | | | 719 | | | 907 | | | 693 |
| | B. C. | | | 468 251 | | 6 | 425 482 | | 5 | 04) 64 |

29

and a

٤.,

POPULATION

In 1980, there were 8 522 499 households in Turkey. By 1990, the number had increased to 11 188 636. Although the number of households increased between these years, the size of the households decreased. In 1980 the average size household consisted of 5.25 individuals, in 1990 it was 5.05.

| Size of household | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 199(|
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| Total | 6 261 949 | 6 982 505 | 8 522 499 | 9 730 018 | 11 188 636 |
| 1 | 182 608 | 227 894 | 549 958 | 453 064 | 503 83 |
| 2 | 546 878 | 681 071 | 964 833 | 990 121 | 1 258 35 |
| 3 | 642 598 | 804 528 | 1 086 336 | 1 234 875 | 1 592 70 |
| 4 | 894 344 | 1 079 558 | 1 379 410 | 1 793 212 | 2 297 50 |
| 5 | 970 058 | 1 063 492 | 1 209 667 | 1 574 204 | 1 809 13 |
| š | 871 637 | 919 490 | 939 233 | 1 176 467 | 1 265 91 |
| <i></i> | 671 465 | 688 910 | 690 953 | 825 687 | 936 37 |
| 3 | 481 985 | 497 204 | 515 712 | 566 906 | 502 79 |
|) | 309 421 | 325 379 | 387 015 | 418 386 | 334 26 |
| 10 + | 690 955 | 694 979 | 799 382 | 697 096 | 687 79 |
| Average size of nousehold | 5.69 | 5.78 | 5.25 | 5.21 | 5.0 |
| | | 30 | | | |

25. Household number and average by household size



Tea plantation, RIZE

According to the Household Labour Force Survey, from October 1991 to October 1994 the ratio of participation in the labour force continuously declined. In 1991, the participation rate was 52.2 percent; in 1994 it was 50.4 percent. For the same period, the participation rate for men was 72.4 and 72.0 percent and for women it was 32.3 percent and 29.0 percent.

LABOUR

26. Labour force status of non-institutional civilian population by period, Turkey

ę.

[12 years old and over]

A. Total B. Male C. Female

| | | | | Labour | force status |
|--------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| Periods | | Total population 'O | Population 12 years old and over 00 | Labour force '000 | Labour force participa- tion rate % |
| | | | | | |
| 1991 April | A | 56 159 | 40 156 | 21 638 | 53.9 |
| | 8 | 28 110 | 19 914 | 14 909 | 74.9 |
| | C | 28 049 | 20 242 | 6 728 | 33.2 |
| 1991 October | A | 56 708 | 40 709 | 21 239 | 52.2 |
| | B | 28 385 | 20 195 | 14 619 | 72.4 |
| | C | 28 323 | 20 514 | 6 619 | 32.3 |
| 1992 April | А | 57 243 | 41 254 | 21 302 | 51.6 |
| | В | 28 650 | 20 469 | 14 935 | 73.0 |
| | С | 28 593 | 20 785 | 6 370 | 30.6 |
| 1992 October | A | 57 794 | 41 810 | 21 704 | 51.9 |
| | B | 28 927 | 20 750 | 15 027 | 72.4 |
| | C | 28 867 | 21 060 | 6 677 | 31.7 |
| 1993 April | A | 58 313 | 42 356 | 21 308 | 50.3 |
| | B | 29 176 | 21 017 | 14 931 | 71.0 |
| | C | 29 137 | 21 339 | 6 379 | 29.9 |
| 1993 October | A | 58 937 | 42 988 | 21 628 | 50.3 |
| | B | 29 497 | 21 339 | 15 007 | 70.3 |
| | C | 29 440 | 21 649 | 6 621 | 30.6 |
| 1994 April | A | 59 434 | 43 517 | 22 179 | 51.0 |
| | B | 29 735 | 21 598 | 15 356 | 71.1 |
| | C | 29 699 | 21 919 | 6 823 | 31.1 |
| 1994 October | Á | 59 828 | 43 951 | 22 137 | 50.4 |
| | B | 29 962 | 21 844 | 15 733 | 72.0 |
| | C | 29 866 | 22 107 | 6 403 | 29.0 |

Source: Household Labour Force Survey results.

LABOUR

26. Labour force status of non-institutional civilian population by period, Turkey

[12 years old and over] A. Total B. Male C. Female

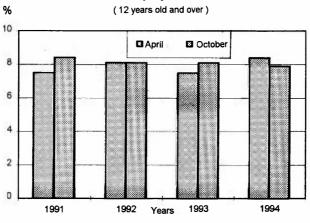
| Labour force | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| Employed | Unem- ployed | Unem- ployed rate | Underem- ployment rate | Not in Iabour force | Those less than 12 years of age | • | |
| '000 ' | | % | % |) 0' | 00 | | Periods |
| 20 019 | 1 619 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 18 518 | 16 003 | A | 1991 April |
| 13 725 | 1 184 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 5 005 | 8 196 | B | ev respin |
| 6 294 | 435 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 13 513 | 7 807 | Č | |
| 19 452 | 1 787 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 19 470 | 15 999 | A | 1991 October |
| 13 319 | 1 301 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 5 576 | 8 190 | B | |
| 6 133 | 486 | 7.3 | 2.5 | 13 897 | 7 809 | C | |
| 19 578 | 1 724 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 19 952 | 15 989 | A | 1992 April |
| 13 695 | 1 240 | 8.3 | 10.0 | 5 535 | 8 181 | 8 | |
| 5 883 | 484 | 7.6 | 3 .7 | 14 415 | 7 808 | C | |
| 19 959 | 1 745 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 20 106 | 15 984 | A | 1992 October |
| 13 789 | 1 237 | 8.2 | 8.9 | 5 724 | 8 177 | В | |
| 6 170 | 508 | 7.6 | 3.7 | 14 382 | 7 807 | C | |
| 19 701 | 1 607 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 21 048 | 15 957 | A | 1993 April |
| 13 742 | 1 188 | 8.0 | B .1 | 6 086 | 8 159 | B | |
| 5 959 | 419 | 6.6 | 2.8 | 14 961 | 7 798 | C | |
| 19 906 | 1 722 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 21 630 | 15 949 | A | 1993 October |
| 13 782 | 1 225 | 8.2 | 9.2 | 6 332 | 8 158 | B | |
| 6 124 | 497 | 7.5 | 2.8 | 15 028 | 7 791 | C | |
| 20 315 | 1 864 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 21 338 | 15 917 | A | 1994 April |
| 13 962 | 1 394 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 6 242 | 8 137 | B | |
| 6 353 | 470 | 6.9 | 3.6 | 15 097 | 7 780 | (| |
| 20 397 | 1 740 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 21 814 | 15 877 | A | 1994 October |
| 14 516 | 1 218 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 6 110 | 8 118 | В | |
| 5 881 | 522 | 8.2 | 5.0 | 15 705 | 7 759 | C | |

33

LABOUR

The number of economically active people has increased in Turkey, however, number of economically inactive individuals has also increased disproportionately. In October 1991, the labor force included 21.2 million people. In October 1994, this number was 22.1 million. In 1991, 19.5 million were among the economically inactive population, by 1994, the number of people in this group had increased to 21.8 million.

Underemployment can be as important a labour force indicator as unemployment. In October 1991, the unemployment rate was 8.4 percent; in October 1994, the rate was 7.9 percent. Underemployment was 6.5 percent and 8.7 percent for the same periods.

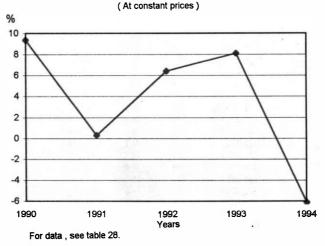


4. Unemployment rate

For data . see table 26.

After 1980, Turkey undertook a number of market reform measures. These reforms precipitated a great deal of structural change in the Turkish economy. Some positive improvements have been observed in the manufacturing and financial sectors. Turkey also enjoyed a favorable economic growth rate for number of years.

In 1980, in constant 1987 prices, GNP decreased by 2.8 percent. Under the new economic regime, from 1980 to 1988, many improvements were observed. High annual growth rates were posted in 1984 (7.1 percent), and in 1987 (9.8 percent). Between 1980 and 1989, the average annual growth rate was 4.0 percent. The high growth rates continued until 1993. The exception in those years was 1991 with an annual growth rate of only 0.3 percent, preceded by an annual growth rate of 9.4 in 1990, and followed by a rates of 6.4 in 1992 and 8.1 in 1993. Between 1968 and 1994, the lowest annual growth rate was -6.1 in 1994 because of fluctuations at money market.







27. Gross national product (GNP) in current prices

| | | | | Agri | culture | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | GNP asers'value) | - | in producers'value | | | | | | |
| | Value | Sectoral share | Growth rate | Value | Sectoral share | Growth rate | | | | |
| fea r | Billion TL | % | | Billion TL | % | | | | | |
| 1968 | 163.9 | 100 | _ | 65.2 | 39.8 | - | | | | |
| 1969 | 183.4 | 100 | 11.9 | 71.2 | 38.8 | 9.3 | | | | |
| 1970 | 207.8 | 100 | 13.3 | 76.3 | 36.7 | 7. | | | | |
| 971 | 261.1 | 100 | 25.6 | 90.0 | 34.5 | 18.0 | | | | |
| 972 | 314,1 | 100 | 20.3 | 98.5 | 31.3 | 9. | | | | |
| 973 | 399.1 | 100 | 27.0 | 122.6 | 30.7 | 24. | | | | |
| 1974 | 537.7 | 100 | 34.7 | 177.2 | 33.0 | 44. | | | | |
| 1975 | 690.9 | 100 | 28.5 | 225.9 | 32.7 | 27. | | | | |
| 1976 | 868.1 | 100 | 25.6 | 265.6 | 30.6 | 17.6 | | | | |
| 1977 | 1 108.3 | 100 | 27.7 | 327.4 | 29.5 | 23.3 | | | | |
| 1978 | 1 646.0 | 100 | 48.5 | 497.0 | 30.2 | 51. | | | | |
| 1979 | 2 876.5 | 100 | 74.8 | 767.5 | 26.7 | 54. | | | | |
| 1980 | 5 303.0 | 100 | 84.4 | 1 350.1 | 25.5 | 75. | | | | |
| 1981 | 8 022.7 | 100 | 51.3 | 1 884.0 | 23.5 | 39. | | | | |
| 1982 | 10 611.9 | 100 | 32.3 | 2 326.0 | 21.9 | 23. | | | | |
| 1983 | 13 933.0 | 100 | 31.3 | 2 881.9 | 20.7 | 23.9 | | | | |
| 1984 | 22 167.7 | 100 | 59.1 | 4 659.0 | 21.0 | 61. | | | | |
| 1985 | 35 350.3 | 100 | 59.5 | 6 958.8 | 19.7 | 49. | | | | |
| 1986 | 51 184.8 | 100 | 44.8 | 9 808.6 | 19.2 | 41.0 | | | | |
| 1987 | 75 019.4 | 100 | 46.6 | 12 874 2 | 17.2 | 31. | | | | |
| 1988 | 129 175.1 | 100 | 72.2 | 21 582.6 | 16.7 | 67. | | | | |
| 1989 | 230 369.9 | 100 | 78.3 | 37 209.3 | 16.2 | 72. | | | | |
| 1990 | 397 177.5 | 100 | 72.4 | 66 725.1 | 16.8 | 79. | | | | |
| 1991 | 634 392.8 | 100 | 59.7 | 92 423.3 | 14.6 | 38. | | | | |
| 1992 | 1 103 604.9 | 100 | 74.0 | 156 051.2 | 14.1 | 68. | | | | |
| 1993 | 1 997 322.6 | 100 | 81.0 | 293 733.7 | 14.7 | 88.2 | | | | |
| 1994 | 3 887 902.9 | 100 | 94.7 | 573 145.1 | 14.7 | 95. | | | | |

Note. Imputed bank service charges are distributed to sectors.

.

÷.

| | | | | · · | ustry | Inde |
|------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|------------|
| | · | vices | Ser | | cers'value | in produ |
| | Growth rate | Sectoral share | Value | Growth | Sectoral share | Value |
| | 1014 | 2001.0 | ruive | 1018 | 211016 | Tuive |
| Year | | % | Billion TL | | % | Billion TL |
| 1968 | _ | 43.6 | 71.4 | _ | 16.7 | 27.3 |
| 1969 | 13.3 | 44.1 | 80,9 | 14.3 | 17.0 | 31.2 |
| 1970 | 20.0 | 46.7 | 97.1 | 10.3 | 16.6 | 34.5 |
| 1971 | 30.7 | 48.6 | 126.9 | 28.1 | 16.9 | 44.1 |
| 1972 | 26.5 | 51.1 | 160.6 | 24.7 | 17.5 | 55.0 |
| 1973 | 29.2 | 52.0 | 207.5 | 25.4 | 17.3 | 69.0 |
| 1974 | 30.8 | 50.5 | 271.3 | 29.2 | 16.6 | 89.2 |
| 1975 | 28.9 | 50.6 | 349.7 | 29.3 | 16.7 | 115.3 |
| 1976 | 27.3 | 51.3 | 445.2 | 36.4 | 18.1 | 157.2 |
| 1977 | 32.0 | 53.0 | 587.6 | 22.9 | 17.4 | 193.3 |
| 1978 | 47.0 | 52.5 | 863.7 | 47.5 | 17.3 | 285.2 |
| 1979 | 78.3 | 53.5 | 3 540.1 | 99.5 | 19.8 | 568.9 |
| 1980 | 93.6 | 56.2 | 2 981.8 | 70.7 | 18.3 | 971.1 |
| 1981 | 49.7 | 55.6 | 4 463.7 | 72.5 | 20.9 | 1 675.0 |
| 1982 | 33.0 | 56.0 | 5 937.9 | 40.2 | 22.1 | 2 347.9 |
| 1983 | 36.0 | 58.0 | 8 076.5 | 26.7 | 21.3 | 2 974.7 |
| 1984 | 59.6 | 58.1 | 12 889.9 | 55.3 | 20.8 | 4 618.8 |
| 1985 | 60.2 | 58.4 | 20 647.9 | 67.7 | 21.9 | 7 743.6 |
| 1986 | 38.4 | 55.8 | 28 584.9 | 65.2 | 25.0 | 12 791.2 |
| 1987 | 52.0 | 57.9 | 43 448.3 | 46.2 | 24.9 | 18 696.9 |
| 1988 | 69.4 | 57.0 | 73 614.2 | 81.7 | 26.3 | 33 978.2 |
| 1989 | 79.6 | 57.4 | 132 193.8 | 79.4 | 26.5 | 60 966.8 |
| 1990 | 75.6 | 58.4 | 232 083.7 | 61.3 | 24.8 | 98 368.7 |
| 1991 | 65.1 | 60.4 | 383 085.7 | 61.5 | 25.0 | 158 883.8 |
| 1992 | 76.0 | 61.1 | 674 401.8 | 71.9 | 24.8 | 273 152.0 |
| 1993 | 82.5 | 61.6 | 1 230 926.1 | 73.0 | 23.7 | 472 662.8 |
| 1994 | 88.5 | 59.7 | 2 320 206.8 | 110.4 | 25.6 | 994 551.1 |

27. Gross national product (GNP) in current prices

37

. o<u>#</u>-

1

28. Gross national product (GNP) in constant prices

[At 1987 prices]

| | , | SNP | | Agri | cultural | |
|------|------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | osers'value} | - | In prod | ucers'value | |
| | Value | Sectoral share | Growth rate | Value | Sectoral share | Growt rate |
| Year | Billion TL | % | | Billion TL | % | |
| 1968 | 31 635.2 | 100 | - | 10 451.3 | 33.0 | - |
| 1969 | 33 002.6 | 100 | 4.3 | 10 309.6 | 31.2 | -1.4 |
| 1970 | 34 468.6 | 100 | 4.4 | 10 595.8 | 30.7 | 2.1 |
| 1971 | 36 897.4 | 100 | 7.0 | 11 134.2 | 30.2 | 5. |
| 1972 | 40 279.2 | 100 | 9.2 | 11 250.3 | 27.9 | 1.0 |
| 1973 | 42 255.0 | 100 | 4.9 | 10 343.4 | 24.5 | -8. |
| 1974 | 43 633.2 | 100 | 3.3 | 10 985.4 | 25.2 | 6.1 |
| 1975 | 46 275.4 | 100 | 6.1 | 11 315.7 | 24.5 | 3.0 |
| 1976 | 50 438.0 | 100 | 9.0 | 12 098.3 | 24.0 | 6. |
| 1977 | 51 944.3 | 100 | 3.0 | 11 838.6 | 22.8 | -2. |
| 1978 | 52 582.2 | 100 | 1.2 | 12 155.1 | 23.1 | 2. |
| 1979 | 52 324 2 | 100 | -0.5 | 12 135.9 | 23.2 | -0.1 |
| 1980 | 50 869.9 | 100 | -2.8 | 12 288.0 | 24.2 | 1.2 |
| 1981 | 53 316.8 | 100 | 4.8 | 12 066.6 | 22.6 | -1.5 |
| 1982 | 54 963.2 | 100 | 3.1 | 12 463.2 | 22.7 | 3. |
| 1983 | 57, 279.0 | 100 | 4.2 | 12 359.3 | 21.6 | -0.1 |
| 1984 | 61 349.8 | 100 | 7.1 | 12 438.3 | 20.3 | 0.0 |
| 1985 | 63 989.1 | 100 | 4.3 | 12 396.0 | 19.4 | -0.3 |
| 1986 | 68 314.9 | 100 | 6.8 | 12 836.8 | 18.8 | 3. |
| 1987 | 75 019.4 | 100 | 9.8 | 12 882.7 | 17.2 | 0.4 |
| 1988 | 76 108.1 | 100 | 1.5 | 13 911.0 | 18.3 | 8. |
| 1989 | 77 347.3 | 100 | 1.6 | 12 845.4 | 16.6 | -7.3 |
| 1990 | 84 591.7 | 100 | 9.4 | 13 746.3 | 16.3 | 7.0 |
| 1991 | 84 887.1 | 100 | 0.3 | 13 700.7 | 16.1 | -0.3 |
| 1992 | 90 322.5 | 100 | 6.4 | 14 248.6 | 15.8 | 4.(|
| 1993 | 97 676.6 | 100 | 8,1 | 14 129.0 | 14.5 | -0.8 |
| 1994 | 91 733.0 | 100 | -6.1 | 14 042.3 | 15.3 | -0.6 |

Note. Imputed bank service charges are distributed to sectors.

28. Gross national product (GNP) in constant prices

[At 1987 prices]

| Indu | ustry | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| ı produc | cers'value | | Se | rvices | | |
| lue | Sectoral share | Growth rate | Value | Sectoral share | Growth rate | |
| 1L | % | | Billion TL | % | | Year |
| 0.2 | 17.1 | - | 15 763.6 | 49.8 | - | 1968 |
| 1.7 | 18.4 | 12.0 | 16 621.2 | 50.4 | 5.4 | 1969 |
| 0.0 | 17.5 | -0.5 | 17 832.9 | 51.7 | 7.3 | 1970 |
| 6.7 | 17.8 | 8.9 | 19 186.5 | 52.0 | 7.6 | 197 |
| 4.5 | 18.1 | 10.6 | 21 754.4 | 54.0 | 13.4 | 1972 |
| 8.2 | 19.3 | 12.0 | 23 763.4 | 56.2 | 9.2 | 1973 |
| 3.3 | 20.0 | 7.1 | 23 924.4 | 54.8 | 0.7 | 1974 |
| 4.8 | 20.6 | 9.1 | 25 444.9 | 55.0 | 6.4 | 1975 |
| 7.2 | 20.5 | 8.9 | 27 982.4 | 55.5 | 10.0 | 1976 |
| 1.0 | 21.3 | 6.6 | 29 064.7 | 56.0 | 3.9 | 1977 |
| 5.3 | 21.7 | 3.1 | 29 041.8 | 55.2 | -0.1 | 1978 |
| 8.2 | 20.7 | -5.0 | 29 370.1 | 56.1 | 1.1 | 1979 |
| 4.2 | 20.5 | -3.6 | 28 157.8 | 55.4 | -4.1 | 198(|
| 3.6 | 21.5 | 9.9 | 29 796.6 | 55.9 | 5.8 | 198 ¹ |
| 2.9 | 21.9 | 5.1 | 30 467.1 | 55.4 | 2.3 | 1982 |
| 7.4 | 22.4 | 6.7 | 32 082.3 | 56.0 | 5.3 | 1983 |
| 7.9 | 23.1 | 10.5 | 34 723.6 | 56.6 | 8.2 | 1984 |
| 6.1 | 23.6 | 6.5 | 36 476.9 | 57.0 | 5.0 | 1985 |
| 9.7 | 25.0 | 13.1 | 38 378.4 | 56.2 | 5.2 | 1986 |
| 9.6 | 24.9 | 9.2 | 43 457.1 | 57.9 | 13.2 | 1987 |
| 3.8 | 25.1 | 2.1 | 43 123.3 | 56.7 | -0.8 | 1988 |
| 7.9 | 25.9 | 4.9 | 44 494.0 | 57.5 | 3.2 | 1989 |
| 2.6 | 25.9 | 9.3 | 48 972.8 | 57.9 | 10.1 | 19 9 (|
| 7.6 | 26.5 | 2.9 | 48 688.8 | 57.4 | -0.6 | 199 |
| 0.6 | 26.5 | 6.3 | 52 163.3 | 57.8 | 7.1 | 1992 |
| 7.7 | 26.5 | 8.3 | 57 649.8 | 59.0 | 10.5 | 1993 |
| 8.2 | 26.7 | -5.6 | 53 232.5 | 58.0 | -7.7 | 1994 |

39

ч. v. -

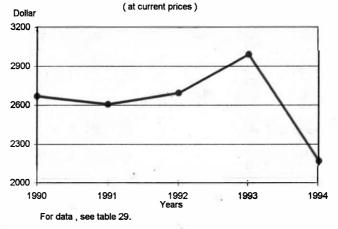
1,1

Agriculture, mining, energy, and manufacturing are the prime engines of the Turkish economy. Agricultural sector production fluctuates from year to year due to its dependence on weather conditions. Between 1980 and 1989, the average annual growth rate in the agricultural sector was 0.7 percent.

The growth rate in the agricultural sector increased 1.9 percent in the last five years.

After 1980, the manufacturing sector enjoyed a high average annual growth rate. The annual growth rate in manufacturing was 10.5 in 1984, 13.1 in 1986, 9.3 in 1990 and -5.6 in 1994.

Fluctuations in the production of all four of the sectors mentioned above can have an effect on the service sector. Between 1980 and 1989, the service sector experienced an average annual growth rate of 4.3 percent. Between 1990 and 1994, the rate was 3.9 percent.

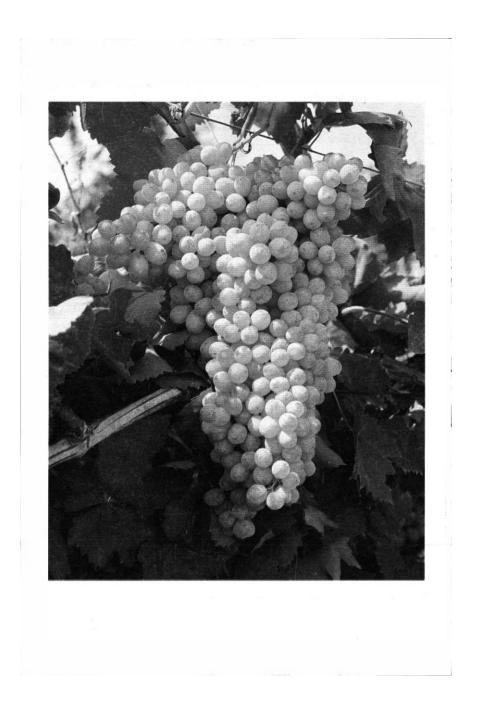




| | | | | | In current | prices | | At (1987) | prices |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|------------|---------|---------|-------------|--------|
| | | Mid - year | | | Growth | | Growth | Ŧ | Growt |
| | | population | | | rate | | rate | | rate |
| Year | | '000 ' | | ΤL | % | Dolla | r % | TL. | % |
| 1970 | | 35 321 | 5 | 883.6 | 10.5 | 538.0 | 8 -8.1 | 975 867.7 | 1.6 |
| 197 1 | | 36 215 | 7 | 209.0 | 22.5 | 476. | 2 -11.6 | 1 018 842.4 | 4.4 |
| 1972 | | 37 132 | 8 - | 460 .1 | 17.4 | 591.0 | 5 24.2 | 1 084 758.4 | 6.5 |
| 1973 | | 38 072 | 10 - | 482.5 | 23.9 | 734. | 1 24.1 | 1 109 870.9 | 2.3 |
| 1974 | | 39 036 | 13 | 773.9 | 31.4 | 979.2 | 7 33.5 | 1 117 767.5 | 0.7 |
| 1975 | | 40 078 | 17 : | 238.9 | 25.2 | 1 184.0 | 20.9 | 1 154 633.8 | 3.3 |
| 1976 | | 40 915 | 21 : | 216.3 | 23.1 | 1 312. | 1 10.8 | 1 232 750.0 | 6.8 |
| 1977 | | 41 768 | 26 | 534.0 | 25.1 | 1 466. | 8 11.8 | 1 243 639.6 | 0.9 |
| 1978 | | 42 640 | 38 (| 601.5 | 45.5 | 1 567.3 | 3 6.9 | 1 233 165.4 | -0.8 |
| 1979 | | 43 530 | 66 | 081.4 | 71.2 | 1 876.0 | 3 19.7 | 1 202 025.6 | -2.5 |
| 1980 | | 44 438 | 119 : | 335.0 | 80.6 | 1 539.0 | 0 -18.0 | 1 144 739.1 | -4.8 |
| 1981 | | 45 540 | 176 | 169.2 | 47.6 | 1 570. | 2.0 | 1 170 769.6 | 2.3 |
| 1982 | | 46 688 | 227 | 293.1 | 29.0 | 1 375.3 | 3 -12.4 | 1 177 245.0 | 0.6 |
| 1983 | | 47 864 | 291 (| 095.8 | 28.1 | 1 263.0 | 3 -8.1 | 1 196 703.2 | 1.7 |
| 1984 | | 49 070 | 451 | 757.5 | 55.2 | 1 204.4 | 4 -4.7 | 1 250 251.3 | 4.5 |
| 1985 | | 50 306 | 702 | 705.8 | 55.5 | 1 329.7 | 7 10.4 | 1 271 997.4 | 1.7 |
| 1986 | • • • • • • • | 51 433 | 995 | 173.5 | 41.6 | 1 461.0 | 5 9.9 | 1 328 230.5 | 4.4 |
| 1 987 | | 52 561 | 1 427 3 | 282.4 | 43.4 | 1 635.6 | 3 11.9 | 1 427 282.4 | 7.5 |
| 1988 | | 53 715 | 2 404 | 823.7 | 68.5 | 1 684 | 3.0 | 1 416 888.1 | -0.7 |
| 1989 | | 54 893 | 4 196 | 708.8 | 74.5 | 1 959.3 | 2 16.3 | 1 409 055.9 | -0.6 |
| 1990 | | 56 203 | 7 066 | 838.9 | 68.4 | 2 682.4 | 4 36.9 | 1 505 110.3 | 6.8 |
| 1991 | <i></i> | 57 305 | 11 070 4 | 462.3 | 56.7 | 2 620. | 5 -2.3 | 1 481 320.6 | -1.6 |
| 1992 | | 58 401 | 18 897 (| 020.8 | 70.7 | 2 707. | 5 3.3 | 1 546 592.0 | 4.4 |
| | | 59 491 | 33 573 | 525.4 | 77.7 | 3 004. | 1 11.0 | 1 641 871.6 | 6.2 |
| 1993 | | 10 531 | 64 182 3 | 232.5 | 91.2 | 2 184. | 1 -27.3 | 1 514 345.8 | -7.8 |

29. Per capita gross national product

ī



In 1994, the agriculture sector has seen a slight decrease in area sown. In contrast the area of fallow land has seen an increase. The area devoted to vineyards and forests has remained constant. The area devoted to vegetable gardens, orchards and olive groves increased slightly.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Crop area | | | | | |
| Area sown | 18 868 | 18 776 | 18 811 | 18 940 | 18 627 |
| Fallow | 5 324 | 5 203 | 5 089 | 4 887 | 5 25 |
| Vegetable gardens | 635 | 652 | 663 | 654 | 709 |
| Vineyards | 580 | 586 | 576 | 567 | 56 |
| Orchards | 1 583 | 1 560 | 1 565 | 1 615 | 1 611 |
| Olive groves | 866 | 877 | 871 | 872 | 88 |
| Forests | 20 199 | 20 199 | 20 199 | 20 199 | 20 19 |

30. Cultivated area and forest

Thousand hectares

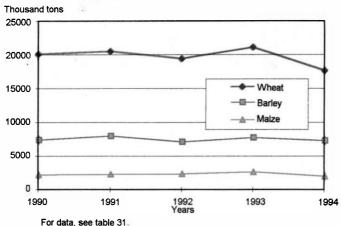
| | SOWA | 1 | | , | | | 1 (ton: | 5) | ι. ι | leid | (Kg/n | ectore | s) . | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------|---------|----|-------|------------|---------|-------------|------------|------|-------|------------|------|-----|------------|----|-----|------------|
| | | | | | | 1990 | | | 1991 | | | 1992 | | | 1993 | | 1 | 994' |
| | Total | A | | 13 | 710 | 615 | 13 | 97 1 | 840 | 13 | 933 | 945 | 14 | 198 | 295 | 14 | 144 | 55(|
| Wheat | | A | | 9 | 450 | 000 | 9 | 630 | 000 | 9 | 600 | 000 | 9 | 800 | 000 | 9 | 800 | 000 |
| | | B | • • • | 20 | | 000 | 20 | | 000 | 19 | | 000 | 21 | 000 | | 17 | 500 | |
| | | C | • • • | | Z | 116 | | 2 | 118 | | 2 | 010 | | 2 | 143 | | 1 | 786 |
| Rya | | A | | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 |
| | | B | • • • | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 |
| | | Ľ | ••• | | 1 | 519 | | 1 | 64 i | | 1 | 494 | | I | 588 | | I | 336 |
| Barl ey | | | | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | 500 | |
| | | - | | / | | 000 179 | | | 000 260 | 0 | | 000 006 | / | 500 | 000 152 | 1 | 000 | 00 |
| • | | Ţ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oats | | - | | | | 000 000 | | | 000 000 | | | 000 000 | | | 000 000 | | 140 | 000 |
| | | č | ••• | | | 971 | | | 932 | | | 805 | | | 815 | | | 64 |
| Maize | | | | | E 1 E | 000 | | 6 19 | 000 | | 595 | 000 | | | 000 | | 485 | 00/ |
| MAILE O | | | · · · · | 2 | | 000 | 2 | 180 | | 2 | | 000 | 2 | 500 | | 1 | 850 | |
| | | C | | | 4 | 078 | | 4 | 208 | | 4 | 238 | | 4 | 545 | | 3 | 814 |
| Mille t | | A | | | 4 | 500 | | 3 | 640 | | 3 | 500 | | 3 | 250 | | 3 | 000 |
| | | B | | | | 200 | | - | 000 | | | 100 | | | 950 | | | 80(|
| | | C | • • • | | 1 | 378 | | 1 | 374 | | 1 | 171 | | 1 | 215 | | 1 | 200 |
| Rice | | A | | | | 000 | | | 400 | | | 000 | | | 850 | | | 50(|
| | | B | • • • | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | | 000 | | 120 | |
| | | ¢ | | | 2 | 604 | | 2 | 970 | | 3 | 000 | | 3 | 010 | | 2 | 963 |
| Spelt | | A | | | | 000 | | | 700 | | | 700 | | | 900 | | | 100 |
| | | B | • • • | | | 000 294 | | | 500 259 | | | 000 224 | | | 000 240 | | | 000 |
| | | Ì | | | • | | | ' | | | • | | | | | | , | |
| Canary seed | | B | ••• | | | 115 169 | | | 100 155 | | | 95 150 | | | 305 500 | | | 200 300 |
| | | Ĉ | ••• | | 1 | 470 | | 1 | 550 | | 1 | 579 | | 1 | 639 | | 1 | 500 |
| Miluad and- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 990 | | | |
| Mixed grain | | A B | | | | 000 000 | | | 000 | | | 650 000 | | | 990 | | | 750 500 |
| | | č | | | | 269 | | | 222 | | | 211 | | | 264 | | | 211 |

. _.. _

44

.

In 1994, the area of field crops sown decreased by 0.4 percent from the previous year. From 1990 to 1991, overall production increased 3.2 percent. In recent years, the highest increases in production were observed in barley production. (6.8 percent)



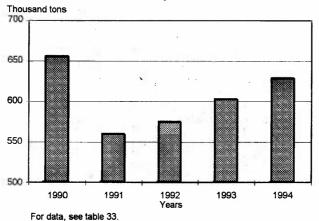
7. Production of selected cereals

32. Pulses: area sown, production, and yield

| | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Toto | A | 2 284 999 | 2 159 708 | 2 083 918 | 2 018 107 | 1 881 498 |
| Brood beans | Α | 40 000 | 38 000 | 36 500 | 34 400 | 28 850 |
| | Β | 75 000 | 70 000 | 68 000 | 65 000 | 52 000 |
| | C | 1 875 | 1 842 | 1 863 | 1 890 | 1 802 |
| Peas | Α | 1 850 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 500 |
| | Β | 4 500 | 4 400 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 4 000 |
| | C | 2 432 | 2 588 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 2 66 |
| Wild vetches | Α | 11 000 | 11 000 | 10 550 | 10 900 | 9 600 |
| | B | 11 000 | 10 000 | 9 000 | 10 000 | 9 600 |
| | ζ | 1 000 | 9 09 | 853 | 917 | 1 000 |
| Dry beans | Α | 171 000 | 178 000 | 168 000 | 162 000 | 163 000 |
| • | B | 210 000 | 214 000 | 200 000 | 200 000 | 180 000 |
| | C | 1 228 | 1 202 | 1 190 | 1 235 | 1 104 |
| Lentils | A | 906 000 | 7 90 000 | 745 000 | 713 000 | 646 000 |
| | Β | 846 000 | 640 000 | 600 000 | 735 000 | 610 000 |
| | C | 934 | 810 | 805 | 1 031 | 944 |
| Chick peas | Α | 890 000 | 878 000 | 856 000 | 820 000 | 760 000 |
| · | Β | 860 000 | 855 000 | 770 000 | 740 000 | 650 000 |
| | C | 966 | 974 | 900 | 902 | 855 |
| Others (1) | Α | 265 149 | 263 008 | 266 268 | 276 207 | 272 548 |
| | B | 181 376 | 178 680 | 171 470 | 191 741 | 173 00 |

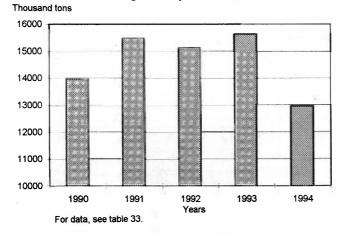
(1) Fenugreek, mango, grass peo, cow vetch, kidney beans.

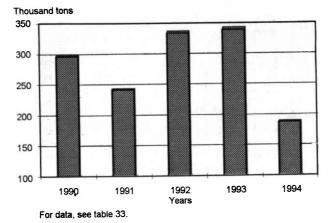
In the last five years, the area devoted to pulse production has decreased. Parallel to this decrease pulse production also decreased in 1990. From 1990 to 1994 broad beans production decreased 30.7 percent; peas production decreased 11.1 percent; wild vetches production decreased 12.7 percent; dry beans production decreased 14.3 percent; lentils production decreased 27.9 percent and chick peas production decreased 24.4 percent.



8. Cotton production

9. Sugar beet production





10. Tobacco production

In the last five years, with the exception of grapes, fruit production has not increased. Grape production reached its highest level in 1993. From 1993 to 1994, grape production decreased 6.8 percent. It has seen a continuous increase in citrus production. In 1994, the rate of increase was 8.1 percent. The highest increases were observed in grapefruit, oranges, and lemon production in 1994.

In 1992, the greatest increase was observed in tea production. Tea production (wet) increased 13.1 percent from 1993 to 1994.

Olive production increased 155 percent its highest level in 1994 from the previous year. In 1993, olive production decreased 26.7 percent over the previous year.

In 1992, the area sown of industrial crops reached 1 445 417 hectares, its highest level between 1990 and 1994, however production decreased 1.5 percent. In 1991 industrial crops production increased 9.0 percent, its highest level between 1990 and 1994. From 1993 to 1994 industrial production decreased 16.8 percent.

1.1

| | | | | | 1990 | | | 1991 | | | 1992 | | | 1993 | | 19 | 994 |
|-------------------|-------------|------|----|-----|-------------------|----|------------------|-------------------|----|-----|-------------------|----|-----------------|-------------------|-------|----|-------------------|
| Total | A | | 13 | 392 | 325 | 1 | 348 | 150 | ۱ | 445 | 417 | 1 | 406 | 407 | 1 31 | 6 | 356 |
| Opium capsule (1) | | | | | 025 570 506 | | | 030 988 739 | | | 393 250 381 | | - | 941 685 387 | | | 321 45(492 |
| Aniseed | _ | | | | 400 500 597 | | | 617 400 761 | | | 000 000 758 | | | 800 000 761 | | 27 | 000 500 671 |
| Hemp fiber (2) | A B C | | | 3 | 500 600 440 | | 4 | 096 400 421 | | 4 | 370 409 308 | | 4 | 025 350 438 | | 2 | 500 800 120 |
| Flax fiber (2) | A B C | | | 2 | 800 101 36 | | 2 | 144 44 21 | | 1 | 176 45 38 | | | 745 45 60 | | 1 | 335 35 26 |
| Cotton (lint) (3) | - | | | 654 | 253 600 021 | | | 620 426 935 | | | 478 706 900 | | 567 602 1 | | | 28 | 491 280 080 |
| Sugar beet | B | | | 985 | 853 741 819 | 15 | 401 474 38 | | 15 | 126 | 331 116 784 | 15 | 620 | 234 514 908 | 12 94 | 14 | 018 223 417 |
| Tobacco | B | | | | 236 008 924 | | 281 240 | 701 881 855 | | 334 | 158 276 009 | | 339 338 | 856 796 997 | | 36 | 113 954 823 |
| Others (4) | | | | | 258 006 | | | 621 866 | | | 511 704 | | | 954 250 | | | 578 546 |

(3) The orea sown is me sa(4) Red pepper, cumin, hop.

34. Oil seeds: area sown, production, and yield

ñ.

| | | 1990 | 1 | 99 1 | | 1992 | | 1993 | 1 | 994* |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|------|-------------|-----|------|-----|-------------|-----|------|
| Sunflower | Α | 716 000 | 567 | 500 | 613 | 000 | 507 | 000 | 586 | 000 |
| 201110401 | B | 860 000 | 800 | | | 000 | | 000 | 740 | |
| | C | 1 201 | | 410 | | 550 | | 365 | | 263 |
| Opium seed (1) | A | 9 025 | 27 | 030 | 16 | 393 | 6 | 941 | 25 | 321 |
| , | Β | 5 153 | 22 | 538 | 7 | 048 | 3 | 028 | 14 | 000 |
| | C | 571 | | 834 | | 430 | | 436 | | 553 |
| Cotton seed (3) | Α | 641 253 | 598 | 620 | 637 | 478 | 567 | 852 | 581 | 491 |
| | B | 1 047 360 | 895 | 082 | 905 | 350 | 899 | 868 | 929 | 902 |
| | C | 1 633 | 1 | 495 | 1 | 420 | 1 | 585 | 1 | 599 |
| Rape seed | Α | 2 017 | | 521 | | 500 | | 5 | | 6 |
| | Β | 2 100 | 1 | 046 | 1 | 000 | | 9 | | 10 |
| | C | 1 041 | 2 | 008 | 2 | 000 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 667 |
| Soybeans | Α | 74 000 | 49 | 500 | 46 | 000 | 26 | 750 | 29 | 000 |
| | B | 162 000 | 110 | 000 | 95 | 000 | 63 | 000 | 70 | 000 |
| | C | 2 189 | 2 | 222 | 2 | 065 | 2 | 3 55 | 2 | 414 |
| Sesame | Α | 85 000 | 94 | 000 | 83 | 000 | 80 | 000 | 85 | 000 |
| | Β | 39 000 | 43 (| | 34 | 000 | 30 | 000 | 34 | 000 |
| | C | 459 | | 457 | | 410 | | 375 | | 400 |
| Groundnuts | Α | 24 000 | 25 | 900 | 28 | 800 | 30 | 000 | 30 | 000 |
| | B | 63 000 | 60 (| 000 | 67 | 000 | 70 | 000 | 70 | 000 |
| | C | 2 625 | 2 3 | 317 | 2 | 326 | 2 | 333 | 2 | 333 |

Note. See table 33 for footnotes.

Area sown for oilseeds decreased in 1991 and 1993 from the previous years. Parallel to this decrease, production decreased 11.3 percent in 1991 and 8.7 percent in 1993. The greatest increase in production was observed in opium seed at 362 percent in 1994.

.

ł

| | | 1990 |) | 199 1 | 1 | 992 | | 1993 | 19 | 994* |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|--------------|-------------|-----|-------|------|-------|------|
| Pears | Α | 11 900 |) 11 | 8 94 | 11 | 870 | 11 | 798 | 11 | 656 |
| | B | 413 000 |) 403 | 000 | 420 | 000 | 420 | 000 | 410 | 000 |
| | ٢ | 2 850 |) 2 | 830 | 2 | 730 | 2 | 696 | 2 | 534 |
| Quinces | Α | 2 700 | | 720 | | 710 | | 860 | | 840 |
| | B | 79 000 |) 78 | 000 | 80 | 000 | 78 | 000 | 82 | 000 |
| | C | 515 | i | 516 | | 530 | | 515 | | 547 |
| Apples | Α | 31 500 |) 31 | 8 40 | 31 | 470 | 31 | 700 | 31 | 587 |
| | B | 1 900 000 | } 1 900 | 000 | 2 100 | 000 | 2 080 | 000 | 2 095 | 000 |
| | ι | 8 150 |) 7 | 611 | 7 | 115 | 6 | 605 | 6 | 471 |
| Figs | Α | 9 654 | | 6 65 | | 580 | | 530 | | 525 |
| | Β | 300 000 |) 314 | 000 | 250 | 000 | 270 | 000 | 279 | 000 |
| | c | 1 189 |) 1 | 235 | 1 | 124 | 1 | 072 | 1 | 112 |
| Apricots and | A | 9 919 | | 239 | | 385 | | 673 | | 075 |
| wild apricots | Β | 300 000 |) 343 | 000 | 385 | 000 | 280 | 000 | 459 | 000 |
| | C | 2 890 |) 2 | 916 | 2 | 935 | 3 | 072 | 3 | 040 |
| Peaches | Α | 10 524 | | 700 | | 350 | | 370 | | 435 |
| | 8 | 350 000 | | 000 | 370 | | 370 | 000 | 375 | 000 |
| | C | 1 53 | 5 1 | 434 | 1 | 530 | 1 | 570 | 1 | 653 |
| Grapes | A (1) | 580 000 | | 000 | 576 | | | 000 | 567 | |
| | B | 3 500 000 | 3600 | 000 | 3 450 | 000 | 3 700 | 000 | 3 450 | 000 |
| (1) Area of vine | eyards in hecta | ·95. | , · · | .9 | d. | | | | | |
| | | | | | · · · · · · | | | 8 | | |
| | | | • • | | | | | 1, | - | ς |

35. Number of fruit trees and fruit production

| A. Number (| of trees (thousa | nd) B. P | roduction (to | ns) | C. Numi | ber of s | aplings (| thousond |) | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | | 1990 | | 991 | | 1992 | | 1993 | 1 | 994 |
| Oranges | A B C | 9 816 735 000 1 395 | 830 | 999 000 901 | 820 | 350 000 740 | 840 | 532 000 319 | 920 | 910 000 123 |
| Tongerines | A B C | 6 858 345 000 986 | | 021 000 849 | | 150 000 800 | | 200 000 888 | 7 430 | 54(00(874 |
| Gropefruit | A B C | 278 33 000 80 | 42 | 304 000 103 | 40 | 340 000 119 | 48 | 386 000 152 | 54 | 419 000 180 |
| Lemons | A B C | 4 490 357 000 490 | | 596 000 513 | | 650 000 485 | | 713 000 493 | 4 470 | 823 000 508 |
| Bitter oranges | Á B C | 110 4 000 11 | 4 | 108 500 17 | 4 | 105 000 15 | 4 | 102 100 12 | 3 | 90 900 325 |

1.

. .

•

37. Tea production

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Number of tea growers | 202 904 | 215 278 | 215 388 | 214 542 | 201 558 |
| Area reserved for tea plantation (hectores) | 90 575 | 88 639 | 89 345 | 89 330 | 76 791 |
| Area under tea plantation (hectores) | 90 575 | 88 639 | 89 345 | 89 330 | 76 791 |
| Production of wet leaves (tons) | 608 440 | 682 858 | 724 383 | 578 500 | 654 000 |
| Production of dry tea (tons) | 122 754 | 136 887 | 144 025 | 117 099 | 134 350 |

38. Number of olive trees and olive production

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Number of trees ('000) | 80 600 | 81 520 | 81 260 | 81 703 | 82 192 |
| Number of saplings ('000) | 5 960 | 6 185 | 5 828 | 5 460 | 5 955 |
| Olive production (tons) Edible | 1 100 000 337 000 763 000 | 640 000 181 000 459 000 | 750 000 231 000 519 000 | 550 000 200 000 350 000 | 1 400 000 350 000 1 050 000 |

| 6 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Animals (head) | 64 992 | 65 180 | 63 746 | 61 374 | 58 841 |
| Animals slaughtered (head) (1) | 13 767 | 11 350 | 10 647 | 9 965 | 10 863 |
| Meat production (tons) (1) | 507 | 467 | 449 | 432 | 466 |
| Animals milked (head) | 35 793 | 35 389 | 34 237 | 33 175 | 31 902 |
| Milk production (tons) | 9 618 | 10 240 | 10 279 | 10 405 | 10 562 |

39. Number of animals, meat and milk production

Thousand

 Covers animals slaughtered in municipal slaughterhouses and factories as well as an estimated 10 % illegally slaughtered and sacrificially slaughtered.

The number of cattle has decreased in recent years due to a transition from domectic to hybrid breeds. The number of goats has decreased due to forest protection measures and equine species have decreased due to the increased use of machines in place of draft animals. In sum, the number of domestic farm animals has decreased 9.5 percent from 1990 to 1994.

Related to this, meat production also decreased 8.1 percent in this period. However, due to the use of hybrid breeds in dairy farming, milk production increased 9.8 percent.

Hen egg production increased 27.9 percent from 1990 to 1994.

| 40. Number 🛛 | of | poultry | and | egg | proc | lucti | ion |
|--------------|----|---------|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|
|--------------|----|---------|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|

Thousand

| mousuna | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|---------------|-------|------|-------|------|--------|------|----------|
| | | | 1990 | | 1991 | | 1992 | | 1993 | 1994 |
| Hens and roosters | | 96 | 676 | 139 | 206 | 152 | 530 | 178 | 260 | 183 68 |
| Turkeys | | 3 | 127 | 3 | 133 | 3 | 333 | 3 | 340 | 3 44 |
| Production of hens | eggs | 7 698 | 637 | 7 667 | 990 | 8 215 | 016 | 10 006 | 269 | 9 845 40 |
| | | Ťr |) () () () | 53 | | | | | | . • |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | ς.΄ | | | | | |

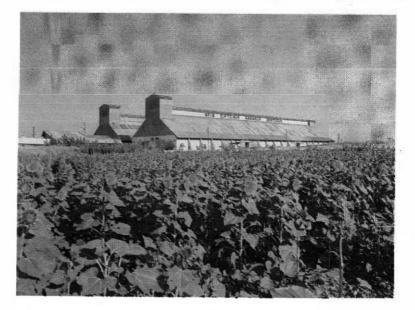
From 1990 to 1994, the production of sea products increased in 56.1 percent.

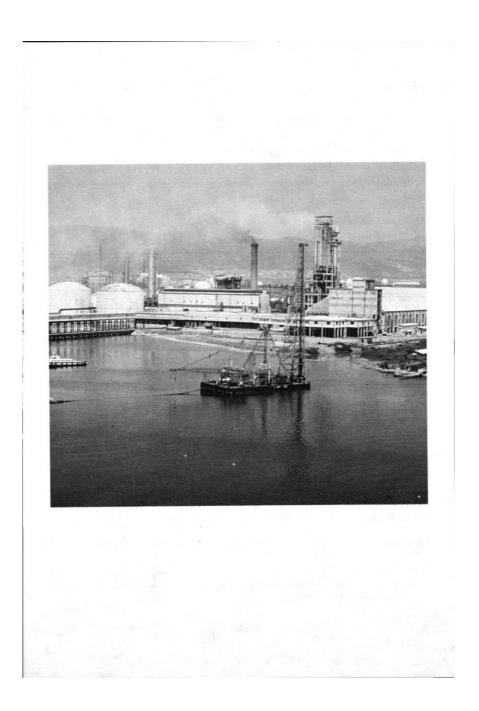
· • •

. . . . <u>.</u>

41. Fishery products

| Tons | | | | | - |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
| Sea products | | | | | |
| Fish | 297 123 | 290 046 | 366 060 | 453 123 | 491 335 |
| Crustaceans, mollusks etc. | 44 894 | 27 379 | 38 706 | 48 908 | 50 933 |
| Aquaculture | 5 782 | 7 835 | 9 210 | 12 438 | 15 998 |
| Fresh water fish | 37 315 | 39 401 | 40 370 | 41 575 | 42 838 |





Primary energy generation in thousand tons of oil equivalent was 25 847 in 1991; 27 132 in 1992; 26 818 in 1993; and 26 845 in 1994. In 1994, the fuels used to yield total energy production were lignite (39%), wood (20%), petroleum (14%). Included in other fuels are coal, asphalite, natural gas, hydroelectric facilities, animal and vegetable waste, and geothermal sources.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Total | 25 824 | 25 847 | 27 132 | 26 818 | 26 845 |
| Coal | 2 080 | 1 827 | 1 727 | 1 722 | 1 636 |
| Lignite | 9 524 | 9 117 | 10 299 | 9 790 | 10 409 |
| Aspholite | 119 | 60 | · 92 | 37 | - |
| Natural gas | 193 | 185 | 1 80 | 182 | 182 |
| Petroleum | 3 902 | 4 674 | 4 495 | 4 087 | 3 871 |
| Hydraulic | 1 991 | 1 950 | 2 285 | 2 921 | 2 629 |
| Wood | 5 361 | 5 391 | 5 421 | 5 451 | 5 482 |
| Animal and vegetable waste | 2 548 | 2 530 | 2 512 | 2 494 | 2 475 |
| Geothermal | 69 | 70 | 60 | 67 | 68 |
| Other | 37 | 43 | 61 | 67 | 92 |

42. Primary energy production

[Thousand tons of oil equivalent]

The consumption of energy generated from fossil fuels, which includes stock on hand, expressed in thousand tons of oil equivalent was 54 624 in 1991; 57 022 in 1992; 60 641 in 1993; and 59 610 in 1994.

In 1994, petroleum consumption was 27 198 thousand tons of oil equivalent.Petroleum represented 46 percent of total energy consumption in 1994 while lignite consumption represented 17 percent of the total.

| - 14 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Consumption | 53 334 | 54 624 | 57 022 | 60 641 | 59 610 |
| Coai | 6 150 | 6 501 | 6 243 | 5 834 | 5 512 |
| Lignite | 9 765 | 10 572 | 10 743 | 9 918 | 10 334 |
| Asphalite | 123 | 60 | 85 | 44 | - |
| Natural gas | 3 110 | 3 827 | 4 197 | 4 630 | 4 928 |
| Petroleum | 23 901 | 23 315 | 24 865 | 28 412 | 27 198 |
| Hydroulic | 1 991 | 1 950 | 2 285 | 2 921 | 2 629 |
| Wood | 5 361 | 5 391 | 5 421 | 5 451 | 5 482 |
| Animal and vegetable waste | 2 548 | 2 530 | 2 512 | 2 494 | 2 475 |
| Geothermal | 69 | 70 | 60 | 67 | 68 |
| Other | 37 | 43 | 61 | 67 | 92 |
| mports | 15 | 65 | 16 | . 18 | 29 |
| Exports | 78 | 44 | 27 | 51 | 49 |

43. Primary energy consumption

[Thousand tons of oil equivalent]

Source : Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources.

Note. Total energy consumption covers changes in secondary coal.

44. Distribution of gross electricity production by establishment

A. Total B. Thermal C. Hydraulic

| | | 1 990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|---------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total supply | A | 56 811.7 | 60 499.3 | 67 216.8 | 73 431.7 | 77 783.0 |
| Production | A | 57 543.0 | 60 246.3 | 67 342.2 | 73 807.5 | 78 321.7 |
| | Β | 34 395.4 | 37 563.0 | 40 774.2 | 39 856.6 | 47 735.8 |
| | C | 23 147.6 | 22 683.3 | 26 568.0 | 33 950.9 | 30 585.9 |
| Turkish Electricity | Α | 52 854.2 | 55 460.7 | 61 533.3 | 67 099.8 | 71 942.5 |
| Authority | Β | 30 698.1 | 34 067.8 | 36 936.3 | 35 371.7 | 42 998.0 |
| | (| 22 156.1 | 21 392.9 | 24 597.0 | 31 728.1 | 28 944.5 |
| Chartered | Α | 1 304.5 | 1 369.5 | 2 014.8 | 2 466.6 | 1 686.2 |
| companies | B | 345.8 | 130.6 | 122.7 | 329.0 | 123.3 |
| | C | 958.7 | 1 238.9 | 1 892.1 | 2 137.6 | 1 562.9 |
| Autoproduction | Α | 3 361.3 | 3 369.1 | 3 727.1 | 4 171.9 | 4 619.3 |
| | Β | 3 351.5 | 3 364.6 | 3 715.2 | 4 155.9 | 4 614.5 |
| | (| 9.8 | 4.5 | 11.9 | 16.0 | 4.8 |
| Production | Α | 23.0 | 47.0 | 67.0 | 69.2 | 73,7 |
| componies | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | C | 23.0 | 47.0 | 67.0 | 69.2 | 73.7 |
| Import | Α | 175.5 | 759.4 | 188.8 | 212.9 | 31.4 |
| | Β | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ٤ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Export | Α | 906.8 | 506.4 | 314.2 | 588.7 | 570.1 |
| | B | - | - | - | - | - |
| | C | - | - | - | - | - |

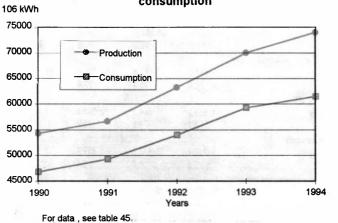
¢ A

Source: Turkish Electricity Generation and Transmission Corporation General Directorate.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1 993 | 1994 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| Total population ('000) (1) | 56 098 | 57 326 | 58 584 | 59 869 | 61 183 |
| Installed capacity | | | | | |
| Total (10 ⁶ kW) | 16 315.1 | 17 206.6 | 18 713.6 | 20 335.1 | 20 857.3 |
| Per capita (W) | 291 | 300 | 319 | 340 | 341 |
| Production (10 ⁶ kWh) | | | | | |
| Gross | 57 543.0 | 60 246.3 | 67 342.2 | 73 807.5 | 78 321.7 |
| Net | 54 231.6 | 56 591.1 | 63 104.9 | 69 864.4 | 73 782.6 |
| Consumption (10 ⁶ kWh) | | | | | |
| Gross | 54 407.1 | 57 350.5 | 63 293.7 | 70 077.3 | 73 814.0 |
| Net | 46 820.0 | 49 282.9 | 53 984.7 | 59 237.0 | 61 400.9 |
| Per capita (kWh) | 835 | · 860 | 921 | 989 | 1 004 |
| | | | | | |

45. Installed capacity, production, and consumption of electric power plants

Source : Turkish Electricity Generation and Transmission Corporation General Directorate. (1) Mid-year population estimate.



11. Net electrical energy production and consumption

i

In 1990, installed capacity was 16 315.1 million kW. The production from this installed capacity was 54 231.6 million kWh. Consumption per capita for 1990 was 835 kWh. In 1994 installed capacity was 20 857.3 million kW and production from that capacity was 73 782.6 million kWh. Per capita consumption was 1 004 kWh. When we compare these two years, installed capacity increased 28 percent, production increased 36 percent, and comsumption per capita increased 20 percent.

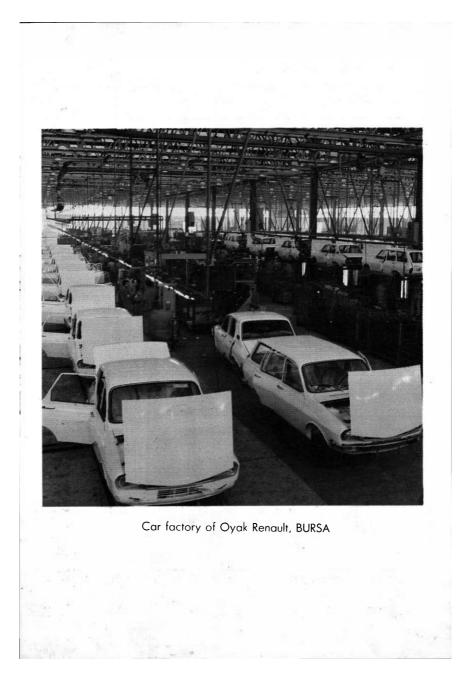
A breakdown of electrical energy use for these same years shows that in 1990, 25 percent was used for residential and commercial purposes and 69 percent was used for industrial purposes. In 1994, 28 percent was for residential and commercial purposes and 63 percent was used for industrial purposes.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total | | | | | |
| Quantity | 46 820.0 | 49 282.9 | 53 984.7 | 59 237.0 | 60 821.9 |
| % | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Residential and commercial | | | | | |
| Quantity | 11 617 6 | 13 887.4 | 14 752.0 | 16 164.4 | 17 145.0 |
| % | 24.8 | 28.1 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 28.2 |
| Government offices | | | | | |
| Quantity | 1 463.3 | 1 864.3 | 2 008.6 | 2 266.4 | 2 745.6 |
| % | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 4.5 |
| Street illumination | | | | | |
| Quantity | 1 231.4 | 1 417.9 | 1 859.7 | 2 270.3 | 2 502.1 |
| % | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4,1 |
| Industrial consumption and other | | | | | |
| Quantity | 32 507.7 | 32 113.3 | 35 364.4 | 38 535.9 | 38 429.2 |
| % | 69.4 | 65.2 | 65.5 | 65.1 | 63.2 |

46. Consumption of electric power

10° kWh

Source: Turkish Electricity Generation and Transmission Corporation General Directorate.



MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

47. Number of establishments, average of employees, annual payments to employees, and value-added in manufacturing industry by size of establishment

| | - | | 5 | Establishmen | t | Annual average number of employees | | |
|---------|-----------|------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--|
| | | | Rate of changes in total | | Rate o change in tota | | | |
| Year | Group siz | e (p | erson) | Number | % | Number | % | |
| 1989 | | | Total | 9 445 | 100.00 | 1 021 116 | 100.00 | |
| | 10 | - | 24 | 3 925 | 41.56 | 55 675 | 5.4 | |
| | 25 | - | 49 | 2 438 | 25.81 | 85 258 | 8.3 | |
| | 50 | - | 99 | 1 252 | 13.26 | 86 851 | 8.5 | |
| | 100 | - | 199 | 802 | 8.49 | 112 261 | 10.99 | |
| | 200 | - | 499 | 627 | 6.64 | 199 072 | 19.50 | |
| | 500 | - | 999 | 241 | 2.55 | 168 026 | 16.4 | |
| | 1000 | + | | 160 | 1.69 | 313 973 | 30.7 | |
| 1990 | | | Total | 8 871 | 100.00 | 1 023 669 | 100.0 | |
| | 10 | - | 24 | 3 373 | 38.02 | 48 670 | 4.75 | |
| | 25 | - | 49 | 2 390 | 26.94 | 84 441 | 8.2 | |
| | 50 | - | 99 | 1 219 | 13.74 | 84 243 | 8.23 | |
| | 001 😤 | - | 199 | 852 | 9.61 | 118 939 | 11.6 | |
| - 1 - E | 200 | - | 499 | 637 | 7.18 | 200 882 | 19.63 | |
| | 500 | - | 999 | 244 | 2.75 | 170 429 | 16.6 | |
| | 1000 | + | | 156 | 1.76 | 316 065 | 30.8 | |
| 1991 | | | Total | 8 258 | 100.00 | 943 268 | 100.00 | |
| | 10 | - | 24 | 2 942 | 35.63 | 44 039 | 4.6 | |
| | 25 | - | 49 | 2 300 | 27.85 | 80 597 | 8.54 | |
| | 50 | - | 99 | 1 230 | 14.89 | 85 737 | 9.09 | |
| 100 | 100 | - | 199 | 807 | 9.77 | 112 038 | 11.88 | |
| | 200 | - | 499 | 620 | 7.51 | 193 050 | 20.47 | |
| | 500 | - | 999 | 221 | 2.68 | 154 632 | 16.3 | |
| | 1000 | + | | 138 | 1.67 | 273 175 | 28.9 | |
| 1992* | | | Total | 11 206 | 100.00 | 979 283 | 100.00 | |
| | 10 | - | 24 | 5 252 | 46.87 | 74 908 | 7.6 | |
| | 25 | ٠ | 49 | 2 723 | 24.30 | 95 238 | 9.7 | |
| | 50 | - | 99 | 1 406 | 12.54 | 97 103 | 9.92 | |
| | 100 | - | 199 | 844 | 7.53 | 116 591 | 11.9 | |
| | 200 | - | 499 | 642 | 5.73 | 200 908 | 20.52 | |
| | 500 | - | 999 | 215 | 1.92 | 148 370 | 15.15 | |
| | 1000 | + | | 124 | 1.11 | 246 165 | 25.14 | |

Note. The establishments employing between 1 and 9 persons in the public sector are shown in the 10-24 size group of establishments.

| Annual payment to employees | 5 | Value-added | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|------|--------------|
| · · · | Rate of changes in total | | Rate of changes in total | ×., | | | |
| '000 000 TL | % | '000 000 TL | % | Year | Group siz | e (p | erson |
| 8 613 234 | 100.00 | 45 424 008 | 100.00 | 1989 | Total | | |
| 188 567 | 2.19 | 945 892 | 2.08 | | 10 | - | 24 |
| 358 681 | 4.16 | 1 593 034 | 3.51 | | 25 | - | - <u>4</u> 9 |
| 469 740 | 5.45 | 2 401 587 | 5.29 | | 50 | - | - 9 |
| 771 119 | 8.95 | 3 527 331 | 7.77 | | 100 | - | 199 |
| 1 711 358 | 19.87 | 9 693 346 | 21.34 | | 200 | - | 499 |
| 1 665 609 | 19.34 | 7 906 265 | 17.41 | | 500 | - | 999 |
| 3 448 160 | 40.03 | 19 356 553 | 42.61 | | 1000 | + | |
| 16 741 117 | 100.00 | 76 776 206 | 100.00 | 1990 | Tota | | |
| 321 478 | 1.92 | 1 479 050 | 1.93 | | 10 | _ | 24 |
| 690 134 | 4.12 | 2 766 370 | 3.60 | | 25 | - | - 49 |
| 853 526 | 5,10 | 3 991 381 | 5.20 | | 50 | - | - 99 |
| 1 507 227 | 9.00 | 5 948 164 | 7.75 | | 100 | . – | 199 |
| 3 342 833 | 19.97 | 15 939 522 | 20.76 | | 200 | - | 499 |
| 3 477 259 | 20.77 | 15 501 833 | 20.19 | | 500 | _ | 999 |
| 6 548 660 | 39.12 | 31 149 886 | 40.57 | | 1000 | + | |
| 33 268 077 | 100.00 | 132 994 518 | 100.00 | 1991 | Total | | |
| 531 331 | 1.60 | 2 350 264 | 1.77 | | 10 | _ | 24 |
| 1 174 326 | 3.53 | 4 675 868 | 3.51 | | 25 | - | 49 |
| 1 576 754 | 4.74 | 6 689 061 | 5.03 | | 50 | - | 99 |
| 2 816 005 | 8.46 | 11 050 387 | 8.31 | | 100 | - | 19 |
| 6 952 477 | 20.90 | 29 543 178 | 22.21 | | 200 | - | 49 |
| 6 713 236 | 20.18 | 26 623 027 | 20.02 | | 500 | - | 99 |
| 13 503 948 | 40.59 | 52 062 733 | 39.15 | | 1000 | + | |
| 55 746 974 | 100.00 | 249 356 189 | 100.00 | 1992* | Total | | |
| 1 414 293 | 2.54 | 6 692 721 | 2.68 | | 10 | - | 24 |
| 2 268 271 | 4.07 | 10 624 391 | 4.26 | | 25 | - | - 49 |
| 2 984 423 | 5.35 | 14 564 432 | 5.84 | | 50 | - | - 91 |
| 4 883 131 | 8.76 | 21 263 952 | 8.53 | | 100 | - | 199 |
| 11 785 639 | 21.14 | 58 670 854 | 23.53 | | 200 | - | 49 |
| 11 164 189 | 20.03 | 45 378 926 | 18.20 | | 500 | - | 99 |
| 21 247 028 | 38.11 | 92 160 913 | 36.96 | | 1000 | + | |
| | | <u>.</u> . | | | · | | |
| | 1 - 27 - | | 147 m l | • • • | 1. A. A. A. | | |
| | | 63 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 5 | | |
| | | | 1 | | .51 | | |
| | | Common and Arryston of the | | | | | |

Í

47. Number of establishments, average of employees, annual payments to employees, and value-added in manufacturing industry by size of establishment

......

å

Tatal

Public costor

In 1989, establishments employing 10–49 employees made up 67.37 percent of all establishments in this sector. Establishments with 50 or more employees employed 86.21 percent of all employees in the sector and produced 94.42 percent of all value-added in the sector.

In 1992, the ratio of establishments with 10–49 employees increased and their share of employment and value-added also increased. The ratio of establishments with 50 or more employees decreased along with their share of employment and value-added.

In 1991, wages represented 25.01 percent of value-added. In 1992, the share was 22.36 percent. Employment increased 3.82 percent, wages: increased 67.57 percent and value-added increased 87.49 percent in 1992. Between 1988 and 1991, increases in wages exceeded increases in value-added.

It is observed that increases in value-added exceeded increases in wages in 1992.

| 48. Rate of changes in employment, | wages and salaries, | value-added in manu | facturing industry, and |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| ratio of wages and solaries in t | value-added | | |

C Private sector

| Year | • • | Rate of changes in employment % | Monthly average of wages and salaries per employee TL | Rate of wage in increase % | Rate of increase in value added % | Ratic of wages and salaries in value added % |
|-------|-------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1988 | A B C | 3.69 | 343 299 379 384 330 641 | 69.98 58.27 75.19 | 90.64 106.89 83.22 | 15.43 13.02 16.67 |
| 1989 | A B C | 1.18 | 703 111 919 867 631 193 | 107.23 135.37 95.91 | 68.63 73.82 65.95 | 18.96 17.63 19.68 |
| 1990 | A B C | 0.22 | 1 362 836 1 752 367 1 237 123 | 94.25 86.97 97.77 | 68.89 50.67 78.72 | 21.81 21.87 21.77 |
| 1991 | A B C | -7.85 -5.06 -8.76 | 2 939 080 4 112 001 2 545 205 | 98.72 122.78 87.72 | 73.22 74.00 72.87 | 25.01 28.00 23.65 |
| 1992* | A B C | 3.82 -4.82 6.72 | 4 743 860 7 247 727 3 993 958 | 67.57 67.76 67.46 | 87.49 76.01 92.75 | 22.36 26.69 20.54 |

Note. Data covers all establishments in the public sector and the establishments with 10 or more persons engaged in the private sector.

49. Production of durable consumer goods

[Establishments where 50 or more persons are engaged] A. Number of establishments B. Production (unit)

| | | 1990 | 199 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Domestic refrigerator | A | | 1 010 422 | 5 7 1 040 127 | | 1 259 255 |
| ÷ | 0 | 700 374 | 1 017 022 | 1 040 127 | 1 203 771 | 1 230 33 |
| Domestic washing machine | Α | | 3 | | 3 | 4 |
| | B | 743 957 | 836 986 | 801 661 | 979 717 | 780 015 |
| Domestic sewing machine | A | 3 | 4 | i 4 | 4 | |
| · | B | 255 667 | 237 63 | 387 954 | 170 349 | 119 14 |
| Stereo equipment | Α | 4 | 4 | 1 3 | 4 | - |
| | B | 141 989 | 192 204 | 123 575 | 87 416 | 90 45 |
| Video | A | | | 5 4 | | |
| | 8 | 118 857 | 80 484 | 46 153 | 17 141 | 8 14 |
| Television (colored) | A | 9 | ç | , , | 8 | 1 |
| | B | 1 994 621 | 2 567 773 | 3 2 111 089 | 1 921 704 | 1 528 25 |
| Transistorized and all other | | | | | | |
| types of radio receivers | A | 11 | | 5 3 | | : |
| | B | 102 677 | 43 304 | 25 108 | 74 409 | 32 56 |
| Vacuum cleaner | A | | | | 5 | : |
| | B | 516 041 | 553 444 | 596 466 | 715 351 | 436 750 |
| Oven | A | | 5 | | - | : |
| | B | 594 318 | 731 568 | 3 709 626 | 629 778 | 448 61 |

In 1994, refrigerator production increased 0.4 percent and stereo equipment production increased 3.5 percent. Washing machine production decreased 20.4 percent; production of radio also decreased by 56.2 percent; television production decreased 20.5 percent; video production also decreased 52.5 percent and vacuum cleaner decreased 38.9 percent.

50. Domestic production and import of crude petroleum; production of selected petroleum products Tons

Ϋ́,

| | 1 990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1 994 * |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| Crude petroleum | | | | | |
| Totoł | 23 676 327 | 22 531 228 | 23 779 892 | 25 755 931 | 24 884 682 |
| Production (1) | 3 719 956 | 4 520 030 | 4 296 026 | 3 892 002 | 3 686 446 |
| imports | 19 956 371 | 18 011 198 | 19 483 866 | 21 863 929 | 21 198 236 |
| Petroleum products (2) | | | | | |
| Gasoline (3) | 2 914 581 | 2 771 986 | 2 946 237 | 3 271 469 | 3 473 087 |
| Normal | 1 852 886 | 1 979 712 | 2 040 787 | 2 079 123 | 2 137 564 |
| Super | 1 061 695 | 792 274 | 905 450 | 1 136 280 | 1 201 908 |
| Unleaded | - | - | - | 56 066 | 133 615 |
| Solvent | 30 681 | 6 222 | 2 204 | 9 246 | 8 943 |
| Kerosene | 166 899 | 150 746 | 149 601 | 165 376 | 105 698 |
| Motor oil | 6 547 564 | 6 331 677 | 6 565 237 | 7 252 350 | 7 399 105 |
| Fuel oil (no. 5.6) (3) | 8 242 681 | 8 444 387 | 8 440 732 | 8 705 848 | 7 603 581 |
| Asphalt | 720 810 | 881 995 | 933 523 | 1 289 069 | 889 214 |
| Liquified petroleum (3) | 691 854 | 708 920 | 708 557 | 706 608 | 732 986 |
| Jet fuel | 936 182 | 874 144 | 1 015 332 | 1 126 898 | 1 297 544 |
| Naphtha | 1 525 324 | 1 139 703 | 1 242 134 | 1 249 098 | 1 266 003 |

(1) Covers production of TPAO, Mobil-Dorchester, Shell Arco, and Ersan-Alaaddin.

(2) Covers production of TÜPRAS and ATAS.

(3) Only covers PETKIM production.

In both 1992 and 1993, domectic production of petroleum declined. The decrease in 1994 was 5.3 percent from the previous year. Crude petroleum imports increased by 12.2 percent in 1993 and decreased by 3.0 percent in 1994. Between 1990 and 1994 production of normal gasoline increased 5.5 percent and production of super gasoline also increased by 8.4 percent. From 1993 to 1994 production of unleaded gasoline increased 138.3 percent. Production of gasoline increased 6.2 percent. Kerosene production decreased 36.1 percent, motor oil production increased 2.0 percent, fuel oil production decreased 12.7 percent, and jet fuel production went up by 15.1 percent. Domestic production of crude petroleum decreased 5.3 percent. Petroleum products also decreased average by 4.2 percent.

51. Glass and glassware production

A. Tons B. Square meters (thousand)

| | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1 994* |
|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Glasses translucent, colored, lined, carrugated | Α | 489 911 | 500 008 | 482 253 | 493 097 | 496 911 |
| Industrial glassware | Α | 267 533 | 254 043 | 294 832 | 303 810 | 298 945 |
| Glassware | Α | 109 856 | 103 724 | 126 862 | 132 729 | 150 537 |
| Glasswool | А В | 271 6 587 | 833 4 314 | 260 5 190 | 131 2 822 | 155 3 107 |
| Wick made of glass fibres | Α | 15 088 | 11 816 | 14 429 | 8 904 | 6 831 |
| Tubular rods | A | 2 159 | 2 597 | 4 183 | 1 000 | 3 167 |
| Security glasses | А В | 24 931 2 109 | 28 621 2 927 | 29 195 2 581 | 33 735 3 361 | 34 354 3 527 |

Source: Turkish Bottle and Glass Factories Corporation

From 1993 to 1994, the production of glass for building material increased 0.8 percent, glass wool production increased 18.3 percent, and Tubular rods production increased 216.7 percent. Security glasses increased 1.8 percent and glassware production increased 13.4 percent. Other glass production decreased during the same period.

52. Iron and steel industry production Tons

| İtems | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Pig iron | 481 248 | 398 212 | 427 921 | 374 168 | 394 105 |
| Crude iron | 4 827 478 | 4 594 3 51 | 4 508 100 | 4 355 192 | 4 603 799 |
| Crude steel (1) | 9 412 894 | 9 397 697 | 10 342 916 | 11 518 923 | 12 178 619 |
| Sheet | 1 280 215 | 1 197 142 | 1 250 101 | 1 353 203 | 1 410 808 |
| Pipes and tubes | 4 517 | - | - | - | - |
| Ingot | 768 752 | 593 358 | 498 841 | 321 270 | 84 901 |
| Pitch | 10 307 | 12 634 | 12 498 | 8 771 | 1 274 |
| Coke, coke powdered | 3 434 908 | 3 381 163 | 3 250 092 | 3 141 193 | 3 031 410 |
| Profile | 52 343 | 83 765 | 65 983 | 57 261 | 31 009 |
| Plate | 310 798 | 271 710 | 263 949 | 318 489 | 232 257 |
| Bars made of iron and steel | 1 322 353 | 1 089 840 | 1 147 880 | 1 346 468 | 1 331 792 |
| Angles | 38 040 | 22 611 | 10 070 | - | - |
| Semi-finished products | 6 416 676 | 6 424 731 | 6 175 425 | 6 451 876 | 6 758 684 |

Source: Karabük, Ereğli and İskenderun İron and Steel Works.

(1) Also covers private sector.

From 1992 to 1993 crude iron production decreased 3.4 percent and increased 5.7 percent in 1994. Crude steel production increased 11.4 percent in 1993 and 5.7 percent in 1994.

Production of ingot decreased 35.6 percent in 1993 and also decreased 73.6 in 1994 according to previous year.

In 1994, sheet iron production increased 4.3 percent while the plate iron production decreased 27.1 percent. Cast iron production decreased by 45.8 percent, however, the production of iron and steel bars decreased 1.1 percent.

In 1994, the production of nitrogenous fertilizers decreased by 29.9 percent while the production of phosphatic fertilizers decreased 35.6 percent. Ammonium nitrate production decreased by 39.3 percent, ammonium sulfate production decreased 41.6 percent, urea production decreased 12.9 percent and composed fertilizer production decreased by 29.2 percent.

Due to privatization, cement production declined in the public sector and private sector. In 1994, total cement production decreased 6.0 percent.

In 1994, total paper production increased 19.3 percent. Paperboard production decreased 33.4 percent, wrapping and packaging paper production decreased 29.7 percent, cigarette and special fine paper production decreased 16.0 percent. Production of newsprint increased 16.7 percent, writing paper production increased 18.5 percent, craft bagging paper production increased 7.8 percent and corrugated paperboard production increased by 122.6 percent.

In 1994, public sector production of cotton yarn decreased by 19.8 percent. Production of cotton cloth decreased by 36.1 percent. However, production of wool yarn decreased 11.8 percent and woolen cloth production also decreased by 20.2 percent. In the private sector, the production of cotton yarn increased 8.8 percent while the production of cotton cloth declined by 22.5 percent. The production of wool yarn increased 5.0 percent and woolen cloth production increased 2.5 percent.

In 1994, raki production decreased 4.8 percent, wine production increased 4.0 percent, and beer production went up 9.0 percent. Cigarette production also rose 14.5 percent.

53. Fertilizer industry production

Tons

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
| Nitrogenous fertilizers | 645 190 | 550 624 | 966 330 | 991 668 | 694 778 |
| Phosphatic fertilizers | 532 061 | 395 816 | 821 035 | 558 528 | 359 67 6 |
| Ammonium nitrate (% 26 N) | 1 453 813 | 1 163 425 | 1 226 377 | 1 317 243 | 799 57 3 |
| Ammonium sulfate | 281 015 | 209 459 | 266 648 | 237 027 | 138 431 |
| Composed fertilizers | 1 350 556 | 1 011 279 | 1 491 081 | 1 563 871 | 1 106 641 |
| Urea | 563 310 | 548 658 | 575 740 | 561 433 | 489 019 |

Note. Data covers the total production of public and private sectors.

54. Cement production by sector

Tons

| Sector | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | - 1993 | 1994* |
|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Total | 24 415 516 | 26 159 408 | 28 552 143 | 31 310 958 | 29 424 936 |
| Public | . <i>.</i> | 5 294 287 | 6 121 527 | 6 557 817 | 2 312 352 | 2 039 890 |
| Private | | 19 121 229 | 20 037 881 | 21 994 326 | 28 998 606 | 27 385 046 |

55. Paper industry production

Tons

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1 994* |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|
| Totol | 519 205 | 403 125 | 471 259 | 377 239 | 450 176 |
| Writing paper | 85 403 | 73 472 | 82 558 | 67 290 | 79 742 |
| Newsprint | 166 067 | 96 366 | 134 614 | 94 165 | 109 906 |
| Wrapping and packaging paper | 26 532 | 23 248 | 26 868 | 23 188 | 16 295 |
| Craft bagging paper | 103 294 | 87 654 | 88 185 | 72 269 | 77 918 |
| Corrugated paperboard | 72 442 | 67 687 | 77 679 | 54 709 | 121 764 |
| Paperboard | 59 433 | 48 665 | 55 874 | 60 595 | 40 330 |
| Cigarette and special fine paper | 6 034 | 6 033 | 5 481 | 5 023 | 4 221 |

Source: General Directorate of Turkish Cellulose and Paper Industry.

56. Yarn, textile, and carpet production

A. Public sector B. Private sector

| | | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1993 | 1 994 * |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|
| Yam (tons) | | | | | | |
| Cotton | A | 44 858 | 47 366 | 47 177 | 43 744 | 35 066 |
| | B | 292 799 | 264 532 | 264 019 | 296 896 | 323 009 |
| Wool | A | 4 378 | 4 001 | 3 739 | 5 425 | 4 785 |
| | B <i></i> | 55 164 | 49 029 | 48 541 | 47 235 | 49 588 |
| Textiles ('000 meters) | | | | | | |
| Cotton | A | 175 876 | 177 831 | 176 660 | 146 971 | 93 955 |
| | B | 514 189 | 483 550 | 555 260 | 507 230 | 392 890 |
| Woolen | A | 5726 | 6 340 | 3 991 | 5 335 | 4 257 |
| | B | 18634 | 16 428 | 16 867 | 18 682 | 19 142 |
| Carpets (machine) (m²) | A | 241 284 | 209 548 | 222 478 | 225 634 | 114 303 |
| | B 1 | 0 769 857 | 9 772 109 1 | 10 738 630 | 9 360 180 | 10 127 149 |

57. Beverage and cigarette production

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1 994* |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------|
| Alcoholic beverages ('000 liters) | | | | | |
| Raki (45°) | 61 648 | 61 634 | 58 875 | 67 330 | 64 066 |
| Wine | | | | | |
| State Monopolies | 10 111 | 9 888 | 12 737 | 13 293 | 15 249 |
| Private | 10 754 | 10 117 | 14 232 | 15 504 | 14 711 |
| Beer | | | | | |
| State Monopolies | 25 992 | 25 104 | 19 378 | 21 888 | 20 453 |
| Private | 344 240 | 393 687 | 464 97 1 | 530 519 | 581 457 |
| Vodka | 6 850 | 7 323 | 6 874 | 7 682 | 6 132 |
| Gin | 4 402 | 4 288 | 3 266 | 3 444 | 2 257 |
| Filter cigarettes (tons) | 56 480 | 67 740 | 61 602 | 69 803 | 77 938 |
| Cigarettes without filter (tons) | 3 947 | 3 874 | 5 946 | 4 543 | 7 155 |

Source: State Monopolies.

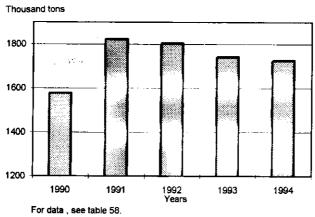
. ⊻d.

 71

58. Sugar production by sector

Tons

| Sector | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Total | 1 579 078 | 1 824 100 | 1 804 560 | 1 742 526 | 1 727 194 | |
| Public | 1 237 843 | 1 448 777 | 1 414 804 | 1 329 781 | 1 336 337 | |
| Cube sugar | 172 089 | 123 971 | 91 189 | 40 579 | 28 409 | |
| Crystal sugar | 1 065 754 | 1 324 806 | 1 323 615 | 1 289 202 | 1 307 928 | |
| Private | 341 235 | 375 323 | 389 756 | 412 745 | 390 857 | |
| Cube sugar | 41 842 | 28 223 | 7 810 | 8 418 | 16 923 | |
| Crystal sugar | 299 393 | 347 100 | 381 946 | 404 327 | 373 934 | |



12. Sugar production

From 1990 to 1991 sugar production increased 15.5 percent. Sugar production decreased 1.1 percent in 1992, 3.4 percent in 1993, and 0.9 percent in 1994.

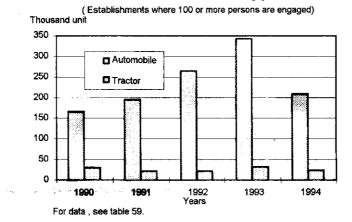
59. Automotive vehicle production

[Establishments where 100 or more persons are engaged]

. Number of establishments B. Production (unit)

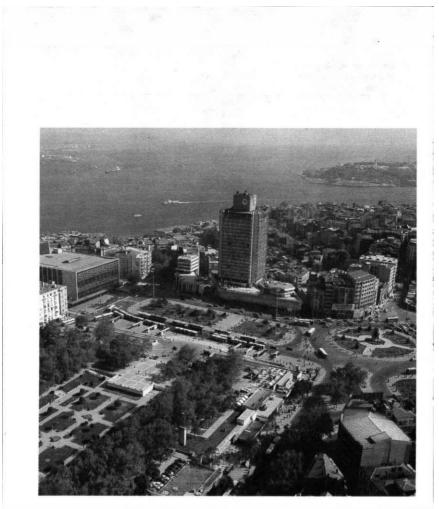
| Items | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 19 9 4* |
|---------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| Truck | Α | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| TIOCK . | B | 16 679 | 16 906 | 20 743 | 29 739 | 11 235 |
| Pick-up truck | Α | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | Β | 10 355 | 13 061 | 16 452 | 20 088 | 10 356 |
| Automobile | A | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | Β | 166 222 | 195 599 | 265 090 | 343 481 | 208 531 |
| Bus | Α | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| | Β | 1 663 | 1 017 | 1 419 | 2 026 | 1 020 |
| Minibus and midibus | Α | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| | Β | 12 668 | 14 567 | 17 883 | 19 559 | 7 771 |
| Tractor | Å | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 1140.07 | Β | 30 739 | 21 964 | 23 012 | 33 294 | 24 249 |

13.Selected automotive industry production



From 1993 to 1994, automobile production decreased 39.3 percent. Truck production decreased 62.2 percent; pick-up truck production decreased 48.4 percent; bus production decreased 49.7 percent; minibus and midibus production increased 60.3 percent; and tractor production decreased 27.2 percent.

73



ISTANBUL

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

14.Completed or partially completed buildings and extensions building

(According to occupancy permits) Thousand 110 100 90 80 70 60 50 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 Years For data , see table 60

Between 1990 and 1994, the number of new buildings and total floor area increased slightly. Due to an increase in input prices, however, a high increase was observed in the cost of new construction.

Between 1990 and 1994, the number of new ten or more stories buildings increased about quadruple. From 1993 to 1994 the number of three-storey buildings decreased 2.8 percent and four or more stories buildings decreased 4.2 percent.

Between 1989 and 1991, the number of one-room dwellings remained almost constant. The number of new three-room dwellings had a large share of total construction. In 1992 and 1993, the highest share of new construction was for four-room dwellings at 35.1 and 31.4 percent. In 1993 the second largest share was for three-room dwellings with 28.7 percent; the third most common type of construction was dwellings with five or more rooms at 27.5 percent. There was fluctuation in the number of two-room dwellings throughout the period from 1989 to 1991. In 1993 the number of two-room dwellings increased average by 30.1 percent.

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

- · ·

60. Completed or partially completed new building and additions by use of buildings

ς.

.

. .

[According to occupancy permits]

A. Number B. Floor area (thousand m²) C. Value (million TL)

| Use of building | | 1 990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993* | 1 994 * |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | A | 94 489 | 92 388 | 105 293 | 101 712 | 99 904 |
| | B C144 | 33 170 124 549 | 32 591 27 305 193 | 38 360 56 522 107 | 39 153 98 800 515 18 | 37 029 4 791 240 |
| Residential | Α | 89 217 | 87 506 | 100 090 | 96 694 | 95 371 |
| | B C 11 | 25 692 165 964 | 25 389 21 557 156 | 30 540 45 639 626 | 30 487 77 743 555 14 | 28 105 42 557 405 |
| Commercial | A | 2 676 | 2 298 | 2 487 | 2 479 | 2 269 |
| | B C 1 | 4 656 993 664 | 4 204 3 229 334 | 4 716 6 312 049 | 5 373 12 763 188 | 5 710 25 707 563 |
| Industrial | Α | 1 077 | 1 090 | 1 282 | 1 101 | 936 |
| | B C | 1 709 771 511 | 1 806 1 530 200 | 2 048 3 056 396 | 2 161 5 436 901 | 1 845 9 644 896 |
| Medical, social and cultural | A | 264 | 253 | 232 | 249 | 270 |
| | B C : | 483 223 549 | 422 354 903 | 368 535 153 | 448 1 198 033 | 697 3 508 958 |
| Religious | A | 29 | 55 | 45 | 31 | 38 |
| | B C | 10 4 155 | 24 21 706 | 19 28 801 | 12 29 156 | 13 66 078 |
| Administrative | A | 159 | 169 | 153 | 144 | 103 |
| | B C | 245 112 341 | 368 313 001 | 283 434 157 | 257 684 276 | 212 1 241 591 |
| Other | A | 1 067 | 1 017 | 1 004 | 1 014 | 917 |
| | B C | 374 153 366 | 378 298 893 | 386 515 925 | 416 945 406 | 441 2 064 749 |

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

| lumber of storeys | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 25 947 | 24 445 | 22 760 | 17 924 | 18 25 |
| 2 | 43 957 | 43 732 | 30 907 | 29 439 | 29 274 |
| 3 | 10 051 | 9 960 | 13 708 | 14 959 | 14 54 |
| 4 | 4 575 | 5 061 | 12 267 | 12 273 | 11 75 |
| 5 | 4 852 | 4 389 | 11 467 | 11 818 | 11 46 |
| 6 | 3 399 | 3 062 | 8 172 | 8 688 | 8 46 |
| 7 | 867 | 746 | 2 627 | 2 983 | 2 77 |
| 8 | 359 | 438 | 1 530 | 1 547 | 1 404 |
| 9 | 246 | 311 | 1 019 | 1 103 | 923 |
| 10 + | 236 | 244 | 836 | 978 | 1 046 |

~ 61. Completed or partially completed new buildings and additions by number of storeys [According to occupancy permits]

62. Completed or partially completed new residential buildings and additions by number of rooms [According to occupancy permits]

| | | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993* |
|--------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| | Total | 250 480 | 232 018 | 227 570 | 268 886 | 269 695 |
| With 1 rooms | | 2 021 | 2 688 | 2 156 | 1 799 | 2 332 |
| With 2 rooms | | 23 143 | 20 337 | 19 715 | 23 692 | 30 814 |
| With 3 rooms | | 86 453 | 78 401 | 74 774 | 82 546 | 77 487 |
| With 4 rooms | | 80 768 | 74 028 | 72 095 | 94 294 | 84 81 1 |
| With 5+rooms | | 58 095 | 56 564 | 58 830 | 66 555 | 74 25 |

77

2

.

|.

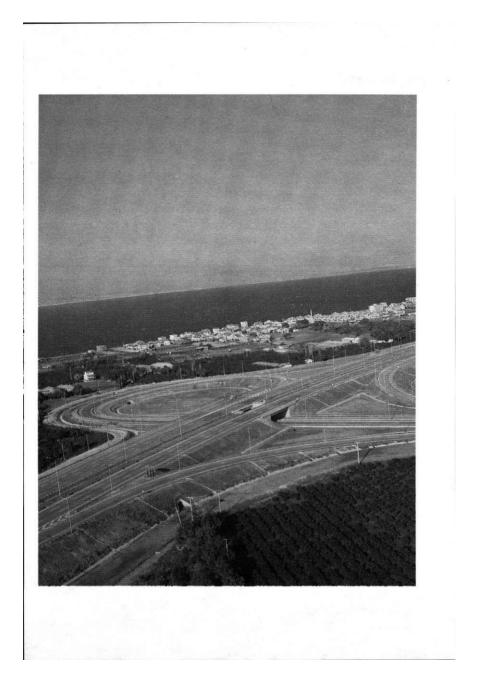
From 1990 to 1994, the length of the Turkish highway network increased by 1.1 percent. From 1993 to 1994, the total length of the Turkish highway network increased by 0.1 percent due to construction of some new shorter routes.

63. Roads by surface types

Kilometers

| Road | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1 994 * |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|
| Totol | 59 128 | 59 221 | 59 842 | 59 770 | 59 832 |
| Surfaced roads | 56 400 | 56 472 | 56 861 | 57 045 | 57 275 |
| Bituminous surfacing | 47 461 | 48 288 | 48 609 | 49 565 | 50 259 |
| Stone block | 136 | 134 | 136 | 128 | 122 |
| Crushed stone and stabilized | 8 803 | 8 050 | 8 116 | 7 352 | 6 894 |
| Earth roads | 1 356 | 1 327 | 1 573 | 1 425 | 1 281 |
| Impossible roads | 1 372 | 1 422 | 1 408 | 1 300 | 1 276 |

Source : General Directorate of Highways.



Between 1990 and 1994, circulation and transportation on state highways and provincial roads increased. From 1990 to 1994, vehicle kilometers increased 15.5 percent. In 1994, an increase was observed in vehicle kilometers at 1.4 percent.

From 1990 to 1994, ton-kilometers increased 44.6 percent. In 1994, a decrease was observed in ton-kilometers at 3.0 percent. From 1990 to 1994 passenger kilometers increased 4.2 percent. In 1994, passenger kilometers decreased 3.7 percent from the previous year.

| 64. | Circulation | end | transportation | on | state | highway | rs and | provincial | roods | 5 |
|-----|-------------|-----|----------------|----|-------|---------|--------|------------|-------|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Millions

| | 1 990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Vehicle – km | 27 041 | 26 056 | 28 514 | 30 807 | 31 251 |
| State highways | 24 583 | 23 687 | 25 922 | 28 006 | 28 410 |
| Provincial roads | 2 458 | 2 369 | 2 592 | 2 801 | 2 841 |
| Tons – km | 65 710 | 61 969 | 67 704 | 97 843 | 95 020 |
| State highways | 59 736 | 56 335 | 61 548 | 88 948 | 86 382 |
| Provincial roads | 5 974 | 5 634 | 6 156 | 8 895 | 8 638 |
| Passenger – km. | 134 991 | 131 029 | 142 172 | 146 029 | 140 743 |
| State highways | 122 719 | 119 117 | 129 247 | 132 754 | 127 948 |
| Provincial roads | 12 272 | 11 912 | 12 925 | 13 275 | 12 795 |

Source: General Directorate of Highways.

In 1990, the total number of registered cars, minibuses, buses, trucks, pick-up trucks, and motorcycles was 2 891 679. By 1994, this number had increased to 4 592 639, an increase of 58.8 percent. From 1993 to 1994, a 7.6 percent increase was observed in the total number of registered vehicles.

The increase in the number of cars in the period 1990 to 1994 was 73.4 percent, the number of buses increased 37.4 percent, and the number of trucks increased 21.9 percent. From 1993 to 1994, cars increased 9.2 percent, buses increased 3.9 percent, and trucks increased 2.7 percent.

By the end of 1994, cars represented 62.3 percent of all vehicles, buses represented 1.9 percent of the total, minibuses represented 3.6 percent, trucks 6.8 percent, pick-up trucks 8.2 percent, and motorcycles made up 17.2 percent of total vehicles.

| Kind of vehicle | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| Automobile | 1 649 879 | 1 864 344 | 2 181 388 | 2 619 852 | 2 861 640 |
| Minibus | 125 399 | 133 632 | 145 312 | 159 900 | 166 424 |
| Bus | 63 700 | 68 973 | 75 592 | 84 254 | 87 545 |
| Pick-up truck | 263 407 | 280 891 | 308 180 | 354 290 | 374 473 |
| Truck | 257 353 | 273 409 | 287 160 | 305 511 | 313 771 |
| Motorcyle | 531 941 | 590 488 | 655 347 | 743 320 | 788 786 |
| - 1 111 | | · . | · | | |
| | an An Ar | Ē | | | · . · |
| | | . 81 - | * 1 | | د ب |
| | | 4 | | | i de la composición de la comp |

65. Registered land motor vehicles

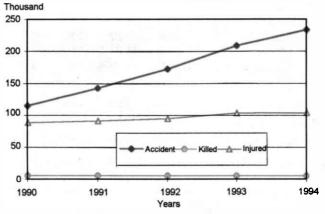
From 1990 to 1994, the number of traffic accidents increased 102.7 percent and the number of persons injured in traffic accidents increased 19.4 percent while the number of persons killed in traffic accidents decreased 6.0 percent. From 1993 to 1994, the number of traffic accidents increased 12.0 percent, the number of persons injured increased by 0.4 percent and the number of persons killed decreased 8.0 percent.

66. Traffic accidents by nature of accidents

A. Accidents B. Persons killed C. Persons injured

| Nature of accident | | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------|---------|
| Total | A | 115 295 | 142 145 | 17 1 741 | 208 823 | 233 803 |
| | B | 6 317 | 6 231 | 6 214 | 6 457 | 5 942 |
| | (| 87 668 | 90 520 | 94 824 | 104 330 | 104 717 |
| Hitting a standing or movir | ngA | 77 346 | 103 340 | 132 256 | 165 735 | 189 165 |
| vehicle or an immovable | Β | 2 664 | 2 873 | 3 095 | 3 134 | 2 998 |
| object | C | 43 056 | 45 494 | 49 749 | 56 137 | 57 105 |
| Nitting pedestrian | A | 23 100 | 21 716 | 21 277 | 2] 265 | 19 772 |
| | B | 2 092 | 1 884 | 1 820 | 1 874 | 1 598 |
| | ι | 22 890 | 21 548 | 21 486 | 22 144 | 20 439 |
| Overtura | Α | 6 910 | 7819 | 7 846 | 9 038 | 9 284 |
| | B | 781 | 724 | 559 | 583 | 548 |
| | ٢ | 11 610 | 12 422 | 12 060 | 12 428 | 12 670 |
| Other | A | 7 939 | 9 270 | 10 362 | 1 2 785 | 15 582 |
| | B | 780 | 750 | 740 | 866 | 798 |
| | C | 10 112 | 11 056 | 11 529 | 13 621 | 14 503 |

When we examine the nature of traffic accidents, we observe that in 1994, collision with a moving or standing vehicle or an immovable object was the most common cause, accounting for 80.9 percent of accidents. Hitting a pedestrian was the second most common cause accounting for 8.5 percent of all accidents. Overturning a vehicle accounted for 4.0 percent of accidents. Other causes accounted for 6.7 of all accidents.



15. Traffic accidents

For data , see table 66.

The total length of railway in Turkey has not changed from 1990 to 1994. From 1990 to 1994, train-kilometers decreased 0.3 percent. Between 1993 and 1994, train-kilometers increased 0.5 percent.

| | 1 | 990 | | 1991 | | 1992 | | 1993 | 1 | 994* |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|
| Length of railway (km.) (1) | 8 | 429 | 8 | 429 | 8 | 430 | 8 | 430 | 8 | 452 |
| Train–kilometers (*000) | | 190 521 | | 252 988 | | 295 227 | | 848 347 | | 069 995 |
| Suburban | 5 | 057 | 5 | 284 | 5 | 238 | 5 | 048 | 4 | 788 |
| Main line | 20 | 464 | 19 | 704 | 19 | 989 | 20 | 299 | 21 | 207 |
| Mixed train-kilometers | 1 | 57 2 | ۱ | 318 | 1 | 286 | 1 | 397 | 1 | 289 |
| Freight train-kilometers | 17 | 097 | 16 | 946 | 16 | 782 | 17 | 104 | 16 | 785 |
| Number of passengers ('000) | 139 | 089 | 133 | 243 | 131 | 252 | 146 | 318 | 119 | 533 |
| Passenger-kilometers ('000) | 6 410 | 064 | 6 048 | 078 | 6 259 | 350 | 7 147 | 173 | 6 335 | 400 |
| Goods traffic ('000 tons) (2) | 13 | 426 | 14 | 847 | 15 | 748 | 15 | 794 | 14 | 655 |

67. Length of railways, train-kilometers and freight transport

Source : General Directorate of State Railways.

Lines of shunting and stations are not covered.
 Express parcel, luggage and departmental traffic are excluded.

From 1990 to 1994, the number of passengers on Turkish railways decreased 14.1 percent. From 1993 to 1994, the number decreased 18.3 percent. For the 1990 to 1994 period, passenger kilometers decreased 1.2 percent. Between 1993 and 1994, passenger kilometers decreased 11.4 percent.

Transport of goods (in tons) increased 9.2 percent between 1990 and 1994. From 1993 to 1994, transport of goods decreased 7.2 percent.

In 1990, the number of ships of 18 gross tons and over registered in Turkey was 4 262. In 1991, this figure was 4 414; in 1992 it was 4 578; in 1993 it was 4 787, and in 1994 it was 5 030. From 1990 to 1994, the number of these types of ships increased 18.0 percent. The increase from 1993 to 1994 was 5.1 percent. By the end of 1994, 64.8 percent of ships of 18 gross tons and over registered in Turkey were used for cargo transportation, 30.2 percent were used for passenger transportation, and 5.0 percent were tankers.

68. Vessels by type

| Type of vessel | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|-----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | A | 4 262 | 4 414 | 4 578 | 4787 | 5 030 |
| | B | 3 669 872 | 3 775 279 | 4 247 191 | 5091527 | 5 670 700 |
| Cargo ships | A | 2 941 | 2 996 | 3 038 | 3 149 | 3 261 |
| | B | 2 568 358 | 2 642 583 | 3 045 384 | 3 785 836 | 4 404 991 |
| Passenger ships | A | 1 112 | 1 207 | 1 319 | 1 410 | 1 518 |
| | B | 203 216 | 220 784 | 236 417 | 239 893 | 241 154 |
| Tankers | A | 209 | 211 | 221 | 228 | 251 |
| | B | 898 298 | 911 912 | 965 390 | 1 065 798 | 1 024 555 |

A. Number B. Gross tonnage

69. Coastal shipping: Unloading and loading of entered and cleared vessels

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Vessels entered | 25 242 | 22 000 | 22 136 | 20 968 | 20 35 |
| Passengers (number) | 598 462 | 401 646 | 314 813 | 260 669 | 285 07 |
| Livestock (head) | 1 229 | 618 | 722 | 1 200 | 79 |
| Goods ('000 tons) | 23 475 | 17 133 | 17 291 | 17 612 | 16 83 |
| Timber (m ³) | 45 190 | 39 603 | 36 082 | 33 894 | 21 49 |
| Vessels cleared | 25 102 | 21 874 | 22 082 | 20 968 | 20 35 |
| Passengers (number) | 552 343 | 375 633 | 333 308 | 245 687 | 291 90 |
| Livestock (head) | 1 218 | 967 | 2 143 | 1 225 | 80 |
| Goods ('000 tons) | 17 143 | 11 986 | 14 131 | 12 079 | 13 26 |
| Timber (m ³) | 39 551 | 37 658 | 46 088 | 30 374 | 22 16 |

85

Ľ

When we examine the movement of ships between Turkish harbors, we observe that in 1990, 25 242 Turkish ships arrived in Turkish harbors. In 1994, this figure was 20 356. From 1993 to 1994, the number of arriving ships at Turkey's harbors decreased 2.9 percent. The number of departing ships from Turkey's harbours was 25 102 in 1990. In 1994 this figure was 20 357. From 1993 to 1994, Turkish ships departing from Turkish harbors decreased 2.9 percent.

In 1990, the number of international ships entering Turkish harbors was 13 337. By 1994, this number was 19 528. From 1993 to 1994, this figure decreased 2.1 percent. On the other hand, international ships departing Turkey numbered 13 079 in 1990. In 1994, this figure was 19 449. The increase from 1993 to 1994 was 0.1 percent.

| | | 1990 | | 1991 | | 1992 | | 1993 | יו | 994* |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------------|------|
| Vessets entered | 13 | 337 | 14 | 996 | 17 | 118 | 19 | 938 | 19 | 528 |
| Passengers (number) | 510 | 117 | 438 | 768 | 547 | 484 | 576 | 356 | 611 | 149 |
| Livestock (head) | 40 | 7 27 | 101 | 475 | 153 | 126 | 77 | 379 | 10 | 239 |
| Goods ('000 tons) | 55 | 103 | 76 | 915 | 53 | 164 | 61 | 556 | 46 | 374 |
| Timber (m ³) | 1 401 | 55 8 | 1 838 | 205 | 1 020 | 259 | 3 089 | 106 | 786 | 911 |
| Vessels cleared | 13 | 079 | 14 | 780 | 17 | 024 | 19 | 420 | 1 9 | 449 |
| Passengers (Number) | 517 | 411 | 417 | 881 | 546 | 208 | 573 | 277 | 614 | 294 |
| Livestock (head) | 93 | 665 | 120 | 922 | | 808 | 748 | 689 | 872 | 725 |
| Goods ('000 tons) | | 336 | 42 | 071 | 26 | 577 | | 946 | 21 | 089 |
| Timber (m ³) | | 975 | | 195 | | 907 | | 404 | ÷ | 467 |

70. International shipping: unloading and loading of entered and cleared vessels

| | | Scheduled se | ervices | Transportation | | | | |
|----------|-----|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Year | | Number of flights | Km. flown '000 | Number of passengers | Passenger km '000 | Ton-km '000 | | |
| 1990 | Α | 38 588 | 44 160 | 4 137 532 | 4 832 347 | 522 461 | | |
| | B | 24 681 | 11 512 | 2 590 779 | 1 208 422 | 107 169 | | |
| | C | 13 907 | 32 648 | 1 546 753 | 3 623 925 | 415 292 | | |
| 1991 (1) | Α | 26 628 | 35 015 | 2 886 928 | 3 359 328 | 366 298 | | |
| | Β | 20 891 | 10 003 | 1 789 947 | 844 942 | 75 555 | | |
| | ٢ | 5 737 | 25 012 | 1 096 981 | 2 514 386 | 290 743 | | |
| 1992 | A | 34 487 | 51 192 | 4 089 213 | 5 079 112 | 547 412 | | |
| - | Β | 25 535 | 12 219 | 2 402 953 | 1 140 378 | 102 175 | | |
| | ι | 8 952 | 38 973 | 1 686 260 | 3 938 734 | 445 237 | | |
| 1993 | A | 59 904 | 75 006 | 5 828 231 | 7 223 718 | 724 047 | | |
| | Β | 37 764 | 19 039 | 3 397 524 | 1 721 464 | 152 445 | | |
| | · C | 22 140 | 55 967 | 2 430 707 | 5 502 254 | 571 602 | | |
| 1994* | A | 57 789 | 87 090 | 6 878 505 | 8 575 622 | 915 626 | | |
| | Β | 42 696 | 22 887 | 4 196 339 | 2 268 832 | 197 976 | | |
| | C | 15 093 | 64 203 | 2 682 166 | 6 306 790 | 717 650 | | |

71. Scheduled services and transport in domestic and international flights A. Total B. Domestic C. International

Source : General Directorate of Turkish Airlines.

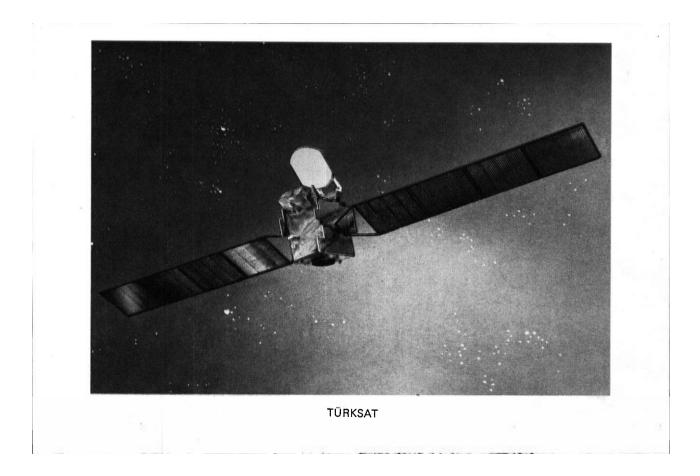
í,

1 -

(1) Decrease shown in data due to strike.

Between 1990 and 1994, the number of domestic and international airline flights increased steadily with the exceptions of 1991 and 1992. These decreases were due mainly to strike conditions within Turkish National Airlines.

From 1993 to 1994, the number of flights decreased 3.5 percent. The number of passengers increased 18.0 percent.



COMMUNICATION

From 1990 to 1994, the number of posted domestic letters decreased 14.6 percent. From 1993 to 1994, there was a 12 percent decrease in domestic letters posted. From 1990 to 1994, the number of newspapers and pieces of printed material posted increased 44.2 percent. From 1993 to 1994, there was a 13.8 percent decrease in the number of these materials posted.

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994* Domestic (accepted) ('000 number) Letters post and greeting 1 085 091 1 118 415 1 115 765 1 053 067 927 117 cards Registered materials 136 100 137 305 138 514 99 124 90 151 Insured letters 117 85 111 87 73 Newspapers and printed 129 148 145 194 matter 112 656 188 520 162 450 4 697 Small packages 3 518 4 668 3 334 4 027 Ordinary parcels 1 730 1 727 1 394 1 156 973 Insured parcels 155 107 86 89 104 Free items 8 270 8 040 7 341 7 584 8 898 Abroad (dispatched) (number) Letters post and greeting cards ('000) 183 435 194 147 92 595 181 557 160 626 Registered materials ('000) 18 010 25 109 27 087 12 242 5 837 1 0 3 0 1 212 839 541 Insured letters 616 Newspopers and printed matter ('000) 16 248 14 930 16 856 17 352 11 083 1 902 1 230 Small packages ('000) . . . 1 195 1 452 1 020 Ordinary parcels ('000) ... 130 63 -54 49 41 744 705 262 Insured parcels 163 61 419 342 1 035 Free items ('000) 389 348 Abroad (received) (number) 123 805 128 270 Letters, post cards ('000) . 132 045 115 620 133 357 8 816 14 285 12 774 Small packages ('000) . . . 7 538 7 421 Other correspondance 10 222 10 247 12 689 35 628 material ('000) 36.253 Insured letters 6 739 10 689 13 528 21 372 19 614 1 243 1 916 Insured parcels 1 399 1 805 8 098 Ordinary parcels 165 501 170 100 180 421 147 255 108 362

72. Postal communication

Source : General Directorate of PTT.

COMMUNICATION

From 1990 to 1994, the number of international letters posted decreased 49.5 percent. From 1993 to 1994, this figure decreased 42.4 percent. From 1990 to 1994, the number of international letters arriving to Turkey increased 7.7 percent. From 1993 to 1994, this figure increased 15.3 percent. From 1990 to 1994, the number of domestic telegraph messages decreased 0.8 percent. From 1993 to 1994, this figure decreased by 9.3 percent.

From 1990 to 1994, local, long distance and international telephone calls increased 96.2 percent. From 1993 to 1994, telephone calls increased 7.5 percent. From 1990 to 1994, the number of direct dial telephone calls increased 85.5 percent; from 1993 to 1994, these calls increased 11.9 percent. Due to the increase in direct dial calling, the number of operator-assisted calls decreased 58.4 percent in the same period.

| | 199 | 0 | 1 | 991 | | ۱ | 992 | | 1993 | | 19 | 994 |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--------|------|------|-----|------|
| Telegraph (number) ('000) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic | 4 81 | 5 | - 5 | 274 | | 5 | 046 | 4 | 886 | | 4 | 431 |
| Abroad | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Received | 8 | 8 | | 69 | | | 53 | | 45 | | | - 42 |
| Sent | 6 | 8 | | 58 | | | 54 | | 42 | | | - 37 |
| felephone (1000) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of counters | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| with local long distance | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| and international calls | 26 708 18 | 9 33 | 965 | 719 | 417 | 60 | 438 | 48 770 | 872 | 52 4 | 407 | 064 |
| Long – distonce (calls) | 39 99 | 8 | 25 | 317 | | 19 | 648 | 14 | 205 | | 8 | 43 |
| International calls,outgoing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (minutes) | 156 80 | 9 | 198 | 116 | 2 | 28 | 000 | 264 | 930 | 1 | 281 | 79) |
| Number of subscribers | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| according to types of tele- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| phone exchange (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Automatic | 6 625 93 | 28 | 017 | 081 | 93 | 03 | 656 | 10 977 | 157 | 12 2 | 288 | 04 |
| Manual | 267 33 | 5 | 182 | 487 | 1 | 06 | 830 | 42 | 553 | | 17 | 71 |

73. Telegraph and telephone communication

Source : General Directorate of PTT.

Included mobile radio telephone subscribers.

DOMESTIC TRADE

When we examine the number of newly-opened commercial trade establishments which engage in domestic trade, between 1990 and 1994, we find that 61 percent of these establishments are located in the three largest metropolitan areas, Ankara, İstanbul, and İzmir. Figures for liquidated commercial trade establishments, also show that most are located in the three large metropolitan areas.

In 1990, 82 percent of newly-opened and liquidated commercial trade establishments were engaged predominantly in wholesale, retail, construction, public works and manufacturing. In 1994, this percentage was nearly the same.

| Economic activity | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total | A | 18 899 | 14 713 | 13 689 | 13 921 | 10 885 |
| | B | 12 235 | 11 866 | 11 869 | 12 349 | 11 442 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fishing | A | 311 | 124 | 78 | 75 | 77 |
| | B | 103 | 91 | 99 | 84 | 88 |
| Mining and quarrying | A | 94 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 16 |
| | B | 33 | 34 | 21 | 24 | 10 |
| Manufacturing | A | 1887 | 1 380 | 1 501 | 1 436 | 1 936 |
| | B | 1049 | 888 | 981 | 1 066 | 1 670 |
| Electricity, gas, and water | A B | 3 | 1 1 | 1 2 | - 1 | 2 |
| Construction and public works | A | 1 822 | 1 459 | 1 626 | 1 738 | 1 228 |
| | B | 836 | 721 | 952 | 994 | 1 184 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | A | 11 323 | 9 159 | 8 323 | 8 588 | 6 232 |
| | B | 8 632 | 8 729 | 8 340 | 8 610 | 7 203 |
| Transport, storage, and | A | 1 265 | 674 | 596 | 730 | 529 |
| communication | B | 487 | 407 | 445 | 430 | 505 |
| Financial institutions and insurance | A | 1 715 | 1 524 | 1 184 | 1 018 | 725 |
| | B | 962 | 841 | 840 | 920 | 660 |
| Community, social, and personal services | A | 479 | 353 | 341 | 300 | 140 |
| | B | 133 | 154 | 189 | 220 | 122 |

74. The number of newly established and liquidated firms by economic activity

A. Newly established B. Liquidated

Note. Establishments other than commercial.

91

 $\Delta_{ij}^{\rm ext}$

DOMESTIC TRADE

75. The numbers and capital of newly-established and liquidated companies and cooperatives, companies and cooperatives changing their legal status and capital by selected province
 A. Number
 B. Capital ('000 000 TL)

| | Newly-es | ablished | Changing legal st | | Capital-increasing | | |
|---------|----------|------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|--|
| | A | В | A | В | A | E | |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 18 699 | 5 176 916 | 187 | 340 828 | 7 651 | 22 096 681 | |
| 1991 | 17 942 | 5 752 325 | 128 | 80 146 | 6 524 | 34 737 803 | |
| 1992 | 27 816 | 10 358 739 | 149 | 222 212 | 5 085 | 32 186 21 | |
| 1993 | 43 841 | 16 428 639 | 240 | 782 259 | 6 062 | 61 123 208 | |
| 1994 | 48 573 | 23 924 117 | 219 | 600 336 | 7 781 | 174 944 932 | |
| stanbul | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 6 6 1 3 | 1 960 504 | 78 | 251 501 | 3 354 | 12 827 637 | |
| 1991 | 7 066 | 2 359 671 | 47 | 27 235 | 2 689 | 16 699 01 | |
| 1992 | 10 805 | 7 236 348 | 56 | 102 586 | 2 372 | 19 116 676 | |
| 1993 | 16 817 | 5 250 867 | 64 | 72 691 | 2 778 | 35 967 757 | |
| 1994 | 18 485 | 7 907 007 | 71 | 275 624 | 3 599 | 93 717 586 | |
| Ankara | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 2 415 | 375 755 | 27 | 54 825 | 1 080 | 2 213 895 | |
| 1991 | 2 856 | 415 105 | 19 | 15 067 | 978 | 8 160 329 | |
| 1992 | 4 189 | 845 387 | 22 | 55 300 | 727 | 3 326 047 | |
| 1993 | 6 060 | 4 111 958 | 31 | 138 151 | 857 | 9 261 920 | |
| 1994 | 6 048 | 1 729 269 | 13 | 32 406 | 893 | 30 594 420 | |
| zmir | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 1 549 | 1 933 227 | 20 | 6 060 | 524 | 898 115 | |
| 1991 | 1 680 | 110 780 | 16 | 7 785 | 453 | 2 263 587 | |
| 1992 | 2 731 | 399 063 | 13 | 6 831 | 373 | 1 510 167 | |
| 1993 | 4 277 | 617 654 | 21 | 42 515 | 492 | 2 801 362 | |
| 1994 | 4 659 | 1 748 157 | 17 | 35 006 | 676 | 5 522 096 | |
| Others | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 8 122 | 907 430 | 62 | 28 442 | 2 693 | 6 157 034 | |
| 1991 | 6 340 | 2 866 769 | 46 | 30 059 | 2 404 | 7 614 876 | |
| 1992 | 10 091 | 1 877 941 | 58 | 57 493 | 1 613 | 8 233 325 | |
| 1993 | 16 687 | 6 448 160 | 124 | 528 902 | 1 935 | 13 092 169 | |
| 1994 | 19 381 | 12 539 684 | 118 | 257 300 | 2 613 | 45 110 830 | |

Note. Data covers central branches of collective, "Limited Partnership companies," Joint stock companies, limited companies, and cooperatives.

DOMESTIC TRADE

75. The numbers and capital of newly-established and liquidated companies and cooperatives, companies and cooperatives changing their legal status and capital by selected province
 A. Number
 B. Capital ('000 000 TL)

l

| | | | | ases in 100 00 | | | | ed | Liquidat | | lecreasing | Capital– |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------|-------|-----|----------|-----|------------|----------|
| | Net | | | Gross | | | B | | 'A | B | | A |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| 1990 | | 260 | | | 273 | | 197 | | 644 | 049 | | - 5 |
| 199 | | 474 | | | 490 | | 230 | | 264 | | 11 | . 13 |
| 1992 | | 539 | | | 544 | | 451 | | 232 | 500 | | 1 |
| 1993 | | 438 | | | 551 | | | 102 | 218 | 803 | 10 | 6 |
| 1 99 4 | 484 | 832 | 198 | U49 | 80Y | 1 98 | 565 | 30 | 690 | - | | - |
| Istanb | | | | | | | | | | | <u></u> | |
| 1990 | | 785 | | | 788 | | 275 | 2 | 263 | - | | - |
| 1991 | | 058 | | | 058 | | 294 | | 69 | 0 | | 1 |
| 1992 | | 348 | | | 353 | | 831 | | 101 | 500 | | 1 |
| 1993 | | 212 | | | 218 | | 046 | | 127 | 803 | 3 | 3 |
| 1994 | 779 | 618 | 101 | 593 | 624 | 101 | 814 | 5 | 304 | - | | - |
| Ankora | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 635 | 589 | 2 | 650 | 589 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | - | | - |
| 1991 | | 575 | | | 575 | | _ | | - | 10 | | 1 |
| 1992 | | 171 | | | 171 | | 3 | | 1 | - | | - |
| 1993 | 828 | 373 | 13 | 878 | 373 | 13 | 50 | | 1 | · | | - |
| 1994 | | 323 | | | 323 | | 259 | | 135 | - | | - |
| Izmir | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 420 | 830 | 2 | 343 | 831 | 2 | 923 | | 61 | - | | - |
| 1991 | | 372 | | | 374 | | 918 | | 32 | 400 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992 | | 909 | | | 909 | | 97 | | 26 | _ | | _ |
| 1993 | | 417 | | | 419 | | 126 | | 16 | 000 | 1 | 1 |
| 1994 | | 269 | | | 270 | | 412 | | 47 | - | | - |
| Others | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 431 | 054 | 7 | 464 | 064 | 7 | 984 | 2 | 319 | 049 | 7 | 5 |
| 1991 | | 469 | | | 481 | | 018 | | 163 | 527 | | 7 |
| 1992 | | 109 | | | 111 | | 520 | | 104 | - | | - |
| 1993 | | 433 | | | 540 | | | 100 | 74 | 000 | 6 | 2 |
| 1994 | 434 | 620 | 57 | 514 | 650 | 57 | 080 | 30 | 204 | - | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | • | | | |
| | | | | | | | • | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3 | • | | | | |
| | | | | · | , | | - * | | | | | 2.5 |
| ÷ . | | | | | | | 11-13 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | (|



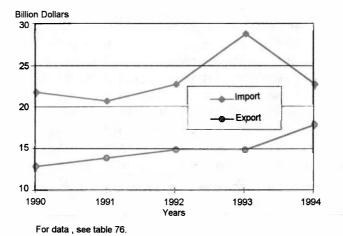
76. Imports and exports by year

| | Import Value | | Export Value | | Balance of | Volume of | Ratio of ex- | Gross | Share of ex- ports | |
|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| | Turkish Liros | Dollars | Turkish Liros | Dollars | oreign trade | foreign trade | or ex- ports to imports | national product i at current prices | | |
| Year | | '00 0 | 000 | | Value '000 000\$ | | % | Billion TL | % | |
| 1975 | 68 987 | 4 739 | 20 075 | 1 401 | -3 338 | 6 140 | 29.6 | 691 | 2.9 | |
| 1976 | 82 941 | 5 129 | 30 775 | 1 960 | -3 169 | 7 089 | 38.2 | 868 | 3.5 | |
| 1977 | 104 882 | 5 796 | 31 338 | 1 753 | -4 043 | 7 549 | 30.2 | 1 108 | 2.8 | |
| 1978 | 113 290 | 4 599 | 55 358 | 2 288 | -2 311 | 6 887 | 49.7 | 1 646 | 3.4 | |
| 1979 | 178 505 | 5 069 | 75 743 | 2 261 | -2 808 | 7 330 | 44.6 | 2 877 | 2.7 | |
| 1980 | 613 267 | 7 909 | 221 498 | 2 910 | -4 999 | 10 819 | 36.8 | 5 303 | 4.2 | |
| 1981 | 1 002 356 | 8 933 | 530 716 | 4 703 | -4 230 | 13 636 | 52.6 | 8 023 | 6.6 | |
| 1 982 | 1 461 425 | 8 843 | 937 311 | 5 746 | -3 097 | 14 589 | 65.0 | 10 612 | 8.8 | |
| 1983 | 2 127 081 | 9 235 | 1 298 945 | 5 728 | -3 507 | 14 963 | 62.0 | 13 933 | 9.3 | |
| 1984 | 4 034 897 | 10 757 | 2 608 332 | 7 134 | -3 623 | 17 891 | 66.3 | 22 168 | 11.8 | |
| 1985 | 5 994 754 | 11 343 | 4 152 927 | 7 958 | -3 385 | 19 301 | 70.2 | 35 350 | 11.7 | |
| 1986 | 7 561 157 | 11 105 | 5 012 345 | 7 457 | -3 648 | 18 562 | 67.1 | 51 185 | 9.8 | |
| 1987 | 12 353 041 | 14 158 | 8 844 331 | 10 190 | -3 968 | 24 348 | 72.0 | 75 019 | 11.8 | |
| 1988 | 20 470 614 | 14 335 | 16 809 242 | 11 662 | -2 673 | 25 997 | 81.4 | 129 175 | 13.0 | |
| 1989 | 33 827 597 | 15 792 | 24 819 337 | 11 625 | -4 167 | 27 417 | 73.6 | 230 370 | 10.8 | |
| 1990 | 58 754 864 | 22 302 | 34 070 324 | 12 959 | -9 343 | 35 261 | 58.1 | 397 178 | 8.6 | |
| 1 99 1 | 88 914 271 | 21 047 | 57 373 403 | 13 593 | -7 454 | 34 640 | 64.6 | 634 393 | 9.0 | |
| 1992 1 | 59 624 008 | 22 87 1 | 101 895 201 | 14 715 | -8 156 | 37 586 | 63.8 | 1 103 605 | 9.2 | |
| 1993 3 | 328 893 774 | 29 428 | 171 144 044 | 15 345 | -14 083 | 44 773 | 51.7 | 1 997 323 | 8.6 | |
| 1994* | 683 826 640 | 23 270 | 550 047 999 | 18 106 | -5 164 | 41 376 | 80.4 | 3 887 903 | 14.1 | |

....

After 1980, Turkey adopted many free markets reforms. In 1975, Turkey's exports were valued at 1 401 million USD and imports were valued at 4 739 million USD. The ratio of exports to imports was 29.6 percent and the share of exports in total GNP was 2.9 percent.

In 1980, Turkey's exports were valued at 2 910 million USD, imports were valued at 7 909 million USD. The ratio of exports to imports was 36.8 percent. The share of exports in total GNP was 4.2 percent. Between 1980 and 1994 exports increased continuously except the years 1983, 1986 and 1989. From 1993 to 1994 exports increased 18.0 percent, its highest level ever.



16. Imports and exports

Until 1994, Turkey exhibited rapid export growth, the growth was especially large in 1981, 1982, 1984, 1987 and 1994. Import growth was also high until 1994. In 1984, Turkey's imports were valued at 10 757 million USD. In 1990, imports were valued at 22 302 million USD. In 1994, the figure was 23 270 USD. Record import growth was achieved in 1981, 1984, 1987, 1990, and 1993.

In 1988, the ratio of exports to imports and the share of exports in total GNP reached its highest level. In 1994 the ratio of exports to GNP reached its highest level.

77. Imports (CIF) and exports (FOB) by country

A. Imports B. Exports Million Dollors

| | _ | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|
| General total | A | 22 302 | 21 047 | 22 871 | 29 428 | 23 270 |
| | B | 12 959 | 13 593 | 14 715 | 15 345 | 18 100 |
| DECD countries | A | 14 225 | 14 071 | 15 423 | 19 974 | 15 312 |
| | B | 8 810 | 8 857 | 9 346 | 9 067 | 10 740 |
| European Union (EU) | A | 9 898 | 9 896 | 10 657 | 13 873 | 10 915 |
| | B | 7 177 | 7 347 | 7 934 | 7 597 | 8 635 |
| EFTA countries | А | 597 | 541 | 791 | 727 | 563 |
| | В | 333 | 286 | 298 | 248 | 277 |
| Other OECD countries | A | 3 731 | 3 634 | 3 976 | 5 373 | 3 834 |
| | B | 1 300 | 1 224 | 1 114 | 1 221 | 1 828 |
| he countries not member of QECD | A | 8 077 | 6 976 | 7 448 | 9 455 | 7 958 |
| | B | 4 149 | 4 737 | 5 369 | 6 279 | 7 366 |
| Europeon countries | A | 2 244 | 2 031 | 2 226 | 3 355 | 2 590 |
| | B | 1 158 | 1 284 | 1 475 | 1 956 | 2 437 |
| African countries | A | 1 337 | 750 | 808 | 716 | 861 |
| | B | 748 | 810 | 782 | 706 | 843 |
| American countries | A | 552 | 439 | 414 | 545 | 357 |
| | B | 45 | 72 | 68 | 91 | 134 |
| Middle East countries | A | 2 705 | 2 483 | 2 648 | 2 798 | 2 529 |
| | B | 1 603 | 1 787 | 1 906 | 1 888 | 2 050 |
| Other Asian countries | A | 1 237 | 1 271 | 1 320 | 1 958 | 1 291 |
| | B | 568 | 758 | 1 048 | 1 486 | 1 505 |
| Other countries | A | 2 | 2 | 32 | 82 | 330 |
| | B | 27 | 26 | 88 | 152 | 397 |
| | | | ••• | мţ. | - | |

. A

In 1994, 47.69 percent of exports went to EU-member nations and 46.90 percent of our total imports originated from the EU nations. From 1990 to 1994, exports to EU members increased 20.31 percent and imports increased 10.27 percent.

Exports to Europe, including the EU, EFTA, and the countries which are not the member of OECD, represented 62.68 percent of all exports. Imports from these same countries represented 60.45 percent of all imports.

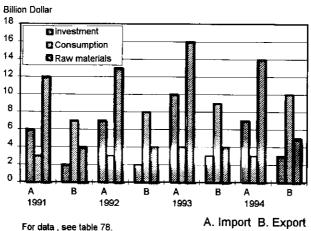
Trade with Islamic countries, both import and export, has decreased in recent years. The cessation of trade with Iraq in the wake of the Gulf War is thought to be the principal reason for this decrease. The share of crude petroleum in total imports also contributed to the decrease.

Some of Turkey's export growth can be attributed to improving trade relations with the other Asian countries, most of them are Far East Countries. In 1990, Turkey's exports to these countries were valued at 568 million USD. By 1994, the figure had increased to 1 505 million USD.

Consumable goods make up a big share of Turkey's exports, while raw materials make up the majority of our imports. In 1994, consumable goods represented 53.9 percent of exports, raw materials made up 28.8 percent, and investment items including machinery, construction materials, and livestock made up 17.3 percent of exports. On the other hand, raw materials represented 58.4 percent of imports, investment items made up 29.6 percent, and consumable goods made up 11.9 percent.

FOREIGN TRADE

Industrial goods represent the largest share in both exports and imports. In 1994, industrial goods made of 84.9 percent of all exports, agricultural goods made up 13.6 percent, and minerals made up 1.5 percent. Industrial goods made up 82.0 percent of all imports, minerals accounted for 12.8 percent, and agricultural goods made up 5.2 percent.



17. Imports and exports by commodity groups

.....

5-53 T

FOREIGN TRADE

78. Imports and exports by commodity group

10-10-

1 1 10 10

A. Imports B. Exports

Million Dollars

| Commodity group | | | 1990 | 1991 | · 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|------------------------|-------|---|--------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|
| | Total | Α | 22 302 | 21 047 | 22 87 1 | 29 428 | 23 270 |
| - | | B | 12 959 | 13 593 | 14 715 | 15 345 | 18 106 |
| Investment items | | Α | 5 787 | 6 046 | 6 772 | 9 565 | 6 895 |
| | | Β | 1 803 | 2 062 | 2 235 | 2 586 | 3 141 |
| Machinery | | A | 4 928 | 5 138 | 5 886 | 8 519 | 6 129 |
| | | B | 650 | 784 | 930 | 962 | 1 263 |
| Construction materials | | Α | 769 | 816 | 792 | 954 | 745 |
| | | B | 1 031 | 1 157 | 1 230 | 1 455 | 1 739 |
| Animal livestock | · | A | 90 | 92 | 95 | 91 | 20 |
| | | B | 121 | 122 | 76 | 169 | - 138 |
| Consumption items | | | 3 025 | 2 911 | 2 972 | 4 117 | 2 780 |
| | | | 6 950 | 7 285 | 8 251 | 8 556 | 9 757 |
| Raw materials | | Α | 13 490 | 12 090 | 13 127 | 15 746 | 13 596 |
| | | B | 4 207 | 4 247 | 4 229 | 4 202 | 5 209 |
| | Total | A | 22 302 | 21 047 | 22 87 1 | 29 428 | 23 270 |
| | | B | 12 959 | 13 593 | 14 715 | 15 345 | 18 106 |
| Agricultural products | | A | 1 323 | 813 | 1 184 | 1 673 | 1 214 |
| | | B | 2 387 | 2 732 | 2 259 | 2 381 | 2 470 |
| Vegetable products | | Α | 857 | 377 | 661 | 926 | 679 |
| | | ß | 2 101 | 2 454 | 2 055 | 2 036 | 2 165 |
| Animal products | | A | 328 | 293 | 359 | 407 | 359 |
| | | B | 215 | 218 | 140 | 294 | 245 |

FOREIGN TRADE

| 78. Imports and exports by commodity group (continued | 78. | Imports a | d exports | commodity gr | oup (continued) |
|---|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|
|---|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|

A. Imports B. Exports

* .

 $r \sim 10^{-3}$

Million Dollars

| Commodity group | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Fishery products | Α | 11 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 25 |
| | B | 59 | 50 | 50 | 44 | 53 |
| Forest products | Α | 126 | 133 | 145 | 318 | 150 |
| | Β | 12 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| Aining and quarrying | Α | 3 989 | 2 992 | 3 054 | 3 041 | 2 975 |
| • • • • | B | 329 | 286 | 264 | 238 | 272 |
| Non-metallic quarrying | Α | 91 | 87 | 80 | 84 | 77 |
| | B | 242 | 227 | 212 | 201 | 215 |
| Metallic ores | Α | 82 | 111 | 80 | 68 | 55 |
| | β | 82 | 55 | 49 | 32 | 50 |
| Fuels, coals, etc. | Α | 3 816 | 2 793 | 2 894 | 2 887 | 2 840 |
| | B | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Other | A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | B | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| ndustrial products | Α | 16 990 | 17 242 | 18 632 | 24 714 | 19 081 |
| | Β | 10 242 | 10 575 | 12 191 | 12 726 | 15 364 |
| Processed agriculture products | Α | 1 162 | 989 | 935 | 1 033 | 842 |
| • | B | 823 | 1 097 | 1 242 | 1 320 |) 660 |
| Processed petroleum products | Α | 805 | 962 | 864 | 1 075 | 974 |
| | B | 289 | 277 | 231 | 171 | 235 |
| Industrial products | Α | 15 024 | 15 291 | 16 833 | 22 606 | 17 265 |
| · | Β | 9 131 | 9 201 | 10 718 | 11 234 | 13 468 |

101

÷,

79. Balance of payments

Million Dollars

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--|---------|---------|--------------|---------|--------|
| Current account | | | | | |
| Merchandise exports (FOB) | 13 026 | 13 667 | 14 891 | 15 611 | 18 390 |
| Exports (FOB) in trade returns | 12 959 | 13 593 | 14 715 | 15 345 | 18 100 |
| Transit trade | 67 | 74 | 176 | 266 | 28 |
| Merchandise imports (FOB) | -22 581 | -21 007 | -23 081 | -29 771 | -22 60 |
| Imports (CIF) in trade returns | -22 302 | -21 047 | -22 871 | -29 428 | -23 27 |
| Imports of non-monetary gold | -1 532 | -1 161 | -1 430 | -1 881 | -48 |
| Transit trade | -46 | -64 | -151 | -229 | -25 |
| Freight and insurance on imports | 1 299 | 1 265 | 1 371 | 1 767 | 1 39 |
| Trade balance | -9 555 | -7 340 | -8 190 | -14 160 | -4 21 |
| Other goods, services and income: Credit | 8 933 | 9 307 | 10 419 | 11 788 | 11 69 |
| Travel | 3 225 | 2 654 | 3 639 | 3 959 | 4 32 |
| Interest | 917 | 935 | 1 012 | 1 135 | 890 |
| Other | 4 791 | 5 718 | 5 768 | 6 694 | 6 48 |
| Other goods, services and income: Debt | -6 496 | -6 816 | -7 262 | -7 829 | -7 93 |
| Travel | -520 | ~592 | -776 | -934 | -866 |
| Interest | -3 264 | -3 440 | -3 439 | -3 574 | -3 923 |
| Other | -2 712 | -2 784 | -3 047 | -3 321 | -3 14/ |
| Total goods services and income | -7 118 | -4 849 | -5 033 | -10 201 | -46 |
| Private unrequited transfers: Credit | 3 374 | 2 879 | 3 147 | 3 035 | 2 709 |
| Migronts transfers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| Workers remittances | 3 246 | 2 819 | 3 008 | 2 919 | 2 62 |
| Other | 128 | 60 | 139 | 116 | 82 |
| Private unrequited transfers: Debt | -25 | -25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Official unrequited transfers: Net | 1 144 | 2 245 | 912 | 733 | 383 |
| Workers remittances | 79 | 82 | 66 | 44 | 37 |
| Other (1) | 1 065 | 2 163 | 846 | 689 | 346 |
| Current account balance | -2 625 | 250 | -974 | -6 433 | 2 631 |

Source: Central Bank of Turkey.

(1) Includes aid and grants transferred abroad.

In 1990, there was a deficit in Turkey's current account of 2 625 million USD. By 1991, there was a surplus of 250 million USD in the current account. In 1992, the deficit was back up to 974 million USD. In 1993, the figure had risen over six–fold and reached 6 433 million USD. By 1994, there was a surplus of 2 631 million USD.

79. Balance of payments (continued)

Million Dollars

1

1

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 3. Capital excluding reserves | 4 037 | -2 397 | 3 648 | 8 963 | -4 194 |
| Direct investment | 700 | 783 | 779 | 622 | 559 |
| Portfolio investment (2) | 547 | 623 | 2 411 | 3 917 | 1 158 |
| Other long-term capital | -210 | -783 | -938 | 1 370 | -784 |
| Drawings | 3 679 | 3 784 | 3 523 | 4 857 | 3 349 |
| Repayments | -3 938 | -4 070 | -4 871 | -4 412 | -5 448 |
| Dresdner (3) | 49 | -497 | 410 | 925 | 1 315 |
| Other short-term capital | 3 000 | -3 020 | 1 396 | 3 054 | -5 127 |
| Assets | -409 | -2 563 | -2 438 | -3 291 | 2 423 |
| Credits Extended | 156 | -811 | -327 | -289 | -38 |
| Other Assets | -565 | -1 752 | -2 111 | -3 002 | 2 46 |
| Liabilities | 3 409 | -457 | 3 834 | 6 345 | -7 550 |
| Credits | 2 520 | 590 | 4 091 | 5 681 | -7 495 |
| Deposits (3) | 889 | -1 047 | -257 | 664 | -55 |
| . Net errors and commissions | -468 | 948 | -1 190 | -2 222 | 1 769 |
|). Exceptional financing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| . Counterpart items | 364 | 170 | 0 | 0 | (|
| Total: Overall balance | 1 308 | -1 029 | 1 484 | 308 | 206 |
| . Total: Changes in reserves | -1 308 | 1 029 | -1 484 | -308 | -206 |
| IMF (4) | -53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 340 |
| Official reserves | -1 255 | 1 029 | -1 484 | -308 | -546 |

(2) Includes credits obtained by bond issues and securities trading.

(3) Includes changes implemented in the maturity structure of the Dresdner Bank Scheme.

(4) Adjusted for valuation changes.

1.1.

. 1

Between 1976 and 1994, the revenues and expenditures of ministries and other agencies under the general budget continuously rose. Between 1976 and 1980, they rose 50 percent, between 1981 and 1994, they rose 100 percent.

5

80. General budget

Revenues and expenditures according to budget and final accounts Million Turkish Liras

| | | Revenu | iês | Expenditures | | | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|---------------|--|--|--|
| Year | | Budget | Actual | Budget | Appropriations after intra-budgetary transfers | Actual (1) | | | |
| 1976 | | 139 720 | 150 716 | 153 637 | 208 783 | 155 028 | | | |
| 1977 | | 203 449 | 196 172 | 229 693 | 326 624 | 240 201 | | | |
| 1978 | | 247 253 | 323 605 | 276 149 | 382 022 | 347 703 | | | |
| 1979 | | 372 309 | 545 193 | 409 431 | 746 015 | 611 412 | | | |
| 1980 | | 706 687 | 942 641 | 756 687 | 1 326 097 | 1 101 698 | | | |
| 1981 | | 1 480 965 | 1 443 427 | 1 540 965 | 1 819 074 | 1 539 401 | | | |
| 1982 | | 1 715 640 | 1 515 800 | 1 780 640 | 2 021 951 | 1 654 709 | | | |
| 1983 | | 2 558 903 | 2 512 420 | 2 558 903 | 3 215 986 | 2 783 141 | | | |
| 1984 | | 3 211 982 | 3 057 566 | 3 211 982 | 4 585 244 | 4 173 510 | | | |
| 1985 | | 5 412 082 | 5 733 406 | 5 412 082 | 6 369 921 | 5 766 727 | | | |
| 1986 | | 7 104 111 | 6 629 710 | 7 104 111 | 8 505 819 | 7 823 729 | | | |
| 1987 | | 10 885 686 | 9 894 322 | 10 885 686 | 12 882 592 | 12 214 392 | | | |
| 1988 | | 20 706 923 | 16 813 258 | 20 706 923 | 22 324 462 | 20 373 354 | | | |
| 1989 | | 32 733 446 | 30 209 733 | 32 733 446 | 38 632 574 | 37 750 236 | | | |
| 1990 | | 63 925 354 | 55 066 933 | 63 925 354 | 66 872 185 | 65 790 644 | | | |
| 1991 | | 105 217 150 | 96 372 525 | 105 217 150 | 130 641 414 | 129 235 753 | | | |
| 1992 | | 207 545 328 | 174 160 756 | 207 545 328 | 217 061 381 | 219 169 223 | | | |
| 1993 | | 398 710 000 | 350 845 430 | 398 710 000 | 499 548 114 | 484 101 287 | | | |
| 1994 | | 823 396 307 | 742 499 131 | 823 396 307 | 946 661 366 | 887 400 000 | | | |

Source: Ministry of Finance General Directorate of Accounting.

(1) Includes amounts paid in cash or held in trust. Excludes Law No. 3010 advances and provincial transitory accounts.

In 1990, Turkey's domestic debt was 56 052 billion TL. In 1994, the debt had increased 1332.0 percent to 746 588 billion TL. Turkey's foreign debt was 49 035 million USD in 1990. By 1994, foreign debt has risen 33.8 percent to 65 601 million USD. Turkey's short--term debt in these years rose 19 percent from 9 500 million USD to 11 310 million USD. Medium and long-term debt rose 37.3 percent from 39 535 million USD to 54 291 million USD in the same period.

81. Domestic debt

Billion TL

| | 1990 | 1 99 1 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Total | 56 052 | 90 178 | 189 344 | 321 932 | 746 588 |
| Debt repayable from treasury | 54 310 | 84 058 | 163 236 | 286 926 | 677 032 |
| Borrowings (1) | 18 801 | 24 678 | 86 387 | 190 505 | 232 82 |
| Consolidated debts (2) | 30 040 | 41 122 | 34 602 | 31 933 | 133 412 |
| Treasury bills | 5 469 | 18 258 | 42 247 | 64 488 | 310 789 |
| Treasury guaranted | 1 742 | 6 120 | 26 108 | 35 006 | 69 55 |
| Treasury guaranted bills | 1 691 | 6 073 | 10 180 | 12 180 | 25 09 |
| Bonds | 51 | 47 | 42 | 37 | 3 |
| | - | - | 15 886 | 22 789 | (3) 44 42 |

Source: Prime Ministry, Undersecretariat of Treasury, Central Bank of Turkey.

(1) Consolidation bonds are included in government bonds.

(2) Just including the exchange cross currency effect since 1992.

(3) Dollar exchange rate is 43 643 TL.

82. Outstanding external debt

277

Million Dollars

| | 1 990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--|
| BY MATURITY | | | | | | |
| Total outstanding debt | 49 035 | 50 489 | 55 592 | 67 356 | 65 601 | |
| Medium-long term | 39 535 | 41 372 | 42 932 | 48 823 | 54 291 | |
| Short term | 9 500 | 9 117 | 12 660 | 18 533 | 11 310 | |
| BY BORROWER | | | | | | |
| Nedium-long term | 39 535 | 41 372 | 42 932 | 48 823 | 54 29 | |
| Consolidated budget | 23 659 | 25 134 | 25 798 | 28 336 | 30 416 | |
| Direct borrowings | 13 219 | 14 599 | 16 145 | 19 335 | 21 108 | |
| Onlending | 6 795 | 7 086 | 6 646 | 6 366 | 6 727 | |
| Annexed budget | 3 645 | 3 449 | 3 007 | 2 635 | 2 58 | |
| Other public sector | 14 078 | 13 986 | 13 950 | 14 519 | 17 73 | |
| Central Bank of Turkey | 7 321 | 6 530 | 6 150 | 6 6 18 | 8 597 | |
| (Dresdner Bank Scheme) | (6 255) | (5713) | (5 771) | (6 282) | (8 308 | |
| State Economic Enterprises | 4 785 | 5 185 | 5 135 | 5 439 | 5 483 | |
| Extra budgetary funds | 939 | 1 103 | 949 | 836 | 1 045 | |
| Local administrations | 1 032 | 1 159 | 1 695 | 1 602 | 2 549 | |
| Universities | 1 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 57 | |
| Private sector | 1 798 | 2 252 | 3 184 | 5 968 | 6 144 | |
| Short term | 9 500 | 9 117 | 12 660 | 18 533 | 11 310 | |
| Central Bank | 855 | 557 | 572 | 667 | 828 | |
| (Dresdner Bank Scheme) | (695) | (553) | (569) | (666) | (823) | |
| Deposit money banks | 5 37 3 | 5 216 | 7 157 | 11 127 | 4 684 | |
| Other sectors | 3 272 | 3 344 | 4 931 | 6 739 | 5 798 | |

1

I

Т

Source: Prime Ministry, Undersecretariat of Treasury, Central Bank of Turkey.

e., 1

82. Outstanding external debt (continued)

Million Dollars

in the second

| - | 1 990 | 1991 | 1 .992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|
| BY LENDER | | | | · | |
| Nedium-long term | 39 535 | 41 372 | 42 932 | 48 823 | 54 291 |
| Multilateral agencies | 9 564 | 10 069 | 9 160 | 8 674 | 9 183 |
| Int.monetary fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 344 |
| IBRD, IDA, IFC | 6 435 | 6 540 | 5 761 | 5 440 | 5 380 |
| European investment bank | 604 | 602 | 463 | 250 | 264 |
| European resettlement fund | 2 439 | 2 859 | 2 880 | 2 952 | 3 065 |
| Islamic development bank | 68 | 54 | 40 | 15 | 117 |
| OPEC fund | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | C |
| int. fund for og.development . | 8 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| Bilateral lenders | 12 984 | 14 587 | 15 035 | 18 153 | 20 678 |
| OECO countries | 11 652 | 13 169 | 13 542 | 16 607 | 19 001 |
| OPEC countries | 564 | 438 | 363 | 317 | 236 |
| Other countries | 768 | 980 | 1 130 | 1 229 | 1 441 |
| Commercial banks | 4 843 | 4 309 | 3 640 | 3 083 | 2 325 |
| Bond issues | 5 877 | 6 683 | 9 316 | 12 623 | 13 788 |
| Private lenders | 6 267 | 5 724 | 5 781 | 6 290 | 8 317 |
| | 9 500 | 9 117 | 12 660 | 18 533 | 11 310 |
| Commercial bank credits | 3 845 | 4 144 | 6 490 | 9 526 | 2 901 |
| Private lender credits | 5 655 | 4 973 | 6 170 | 9 007 | 8 409 |

In 1990, M1 (money held outside banks plus sight deposits) totaled 31 398.0 billion TL. By 1994, this figure increased to 230 846.9 billion TL.

In the same period, M2 (M1 plus time deposits) increased nine-fold from 71 569.6 to 630 348.0 billion TL. M3 (M2 plus government deposits in banks and other deposits in the Central Bank) increased nine-fold in the same period from 76 127.2 to 668 533.3 billion TL.

83. Monetary sector analytical balance sheet

[M3Y money supply and counterpart items] Billion TL

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| COUNTERPART ITEMS | 97 920.6 | 174 084.1 | 306 492.6 | 490 216.9 | 1 233 538.5 |
| Foreign assets (Net) | 2 387.5 | 9 036.6 | 32 784.2 | 36 864.3 | 196 648.1 |
| Foreign assets | 38 820.2 | 65 088.7 | 146 665.2 | 279 889.7 | 707 995.4 |
| Foreign liabilities | -36 432.7 | -56 052.1 | -113 881.0 | -243 025.4 | -511 347.3 |
| Domestic credits | 106 065.5 | 177 979.7 | 313 764.2 | 564 497.6 | 1 161 298.2 |
| Claims on central government (Net) . | 34 051.8 | 62 243.9 | 107 811.8 | 182 571.3 | 496 351.2 |
| Claims on central government | 51 718.0 | 86 401.8 | 144 192.9 | 242 266.9 | 574 570.4 |
| Monetary authorities | 31 654.2 | 51 350.9 | 87 974.0 | 141 744.3 | 349 777.4 |
| Deposit money banks | 20 063.8 | 35 050.9 | 56 218.9 | 100 522.6 | 224 793.0 |
| Less: centrol government deposits | -17 666.2 | -24 157.9 | -36 381.1 | -59 695.6 | -78 219.2 |
| Monetary authorities | -4 235.2 | -4 171.4 | -8 772.2 | -12 815.6 | -15 640.5 |
| Deposit money banks | -13 431.0 | -19 986.5 | -27 608.9 | -46 880.0 | -62 578.7 |
| Claims on local governments | 753.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 756.4 |
| Monetary authorities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deposit money banks | 753.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 756.4 |
| Claims on non-financial public enterprises | 7 716.4 | 13 942.9 | 18 720.8 | 36 566.7 | 91 749.4 |
| Monetary authorities | 902.0 | 4 848.4 | 11 600.6 | 12 515.2 | 25 929.8 |
| Deposit money banks | 6 814.4 | 9 094.5 | 7 120.2 | 24 051.5 | 65 819.6 |

Source: Central Bank of Turkey.

83. Monetary sector analytical balance sheet (continued) [M3Y money supply and counterpart items] Billion TL

.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Claims on private sector | 61 059.7 | 98 779.8 | 182 233.4 | 336 615.4 | 550 330.7 |
| Monetary authorities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deposit money banks | 61 059.7 | 98 779.8 | 182 233.4 | 336 615.4 | 550 330.7 |
| Claims on investment and development banks | 2 087.1 | 2 353.0 | 4 006.6 | 6 851.7 | 17 918.2 |
| Monetary authorities | 1 519.1 | 1 322.8 | 1 517.2 | 1 995.9 | 70.6 |
| Deposit money banks | 568.0 | 1 030.2 | 2 489.4 | 4 855.8 | 17 847.6 |
| Claims on non-bank financial institutions | 397.3 | 660.1 | 991.6 | 1 892.5 | 2 192.3 |
| Monetary authorities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deposit money banks | 397.3 | 660.1 | 991.6 | 1 892.5 | 2 192.3 |
| Other items (Net) | -10 532.4 | -12 932.2 | -40 055.8 | -111 145.0 | -124 407.8 |
| MONEY SUPPLIES | | | | | |
| M1 Currency outside bonks | 31 398.0 11 377.6 | 46 793.0 17 448.9 | 78 341.1 30 388.9 | 129 087.1 51 645.1 | 230 846.9 102 328.4 |
| Demand deposits | 20 020.4 | 29 344.1 | 47 952.2 | 77 442.0 | 128 518.5 |
| Monetary authorities | 27.5 | 18.8 | 183.9 | 307.0 | 177.1 |
| Deposit money banks | 19 992.9 | 29 325.3 | 47 768.3 | 77 135.0 | 128 341.4 |
| M2 | 71 569.6 40 171.6 | 117 118.3 70 325.3 | 190 736.2 112 395.1 | 282 441.9 153 354.8 | 630 348.0 399 501.1 |
| Deposit money banks | 40 171.6 | 70 325.3 | 112 395.1 | 153 354.8 | 399 501.1 |
| M2Y (1) Residents' foreign exchange deposits | 93 363.0 21 793.4 | 168 053.8 50 935.5 | 293 969.7 103 233.5 | 473 058.7 190 616.8 | 1 195 353.2 565 005.2 |
| Monetary authorities | 742.6 | 1 046.3 | 1 842.6 | 3 827.1 | 3 130.4 |
| Deposit money banks | 21 050.8 | 49 889.2 | 101 390.9 | 186 789.7 | 561 874.8 |
| M3 Official deposits (time/sight) | 76 127.2 3 511.4 | 123 148.6 3 136.3 | 203 259.1 6 593.1 | 299 600.1 12 539.7 | 668 533.3 19 064.2 |
| Other Central Banks' deposits | 1 046.2 | 2 894.0 | 5 929.8 | 4 618.5 | 19 121.1 |
| M3Y (M2Y + Official deposits + Other Central Banks' deposits} | 97 920.6 | 174 084.1 | 306 492.6 | 490 216.9 | 1 233 538.5 |

Residents foreign exchange deposits are taken from the banks' balance sheets. Foreign Exchange deposits taken from balance of payments tables were used previously.

189

٦.

- 16-

In 1990, workers' remittances from abroad totaled 3 325 million USD.By 1994, this figure decreased 19.9 percent to 2 664.

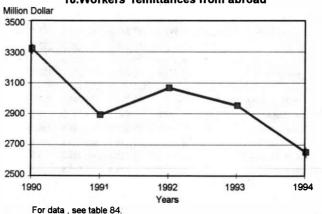
•.

84. Worker's remittances from abroad

Million Dollars

| Months | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total | 3 325 | 2 901 | 3 074 | 2 963 | 2 664 |
| January | 187 | 222 | 207 | 219 | 157 |
| February | 213 | 219 | 185 | 208 | 159 |
| March | 240 | 236 | 178 | 224 | 139 |
| April | 224 | 200 | 220 | 222 | 294 |
| May | 272 | 224 | 175 | 261 | 327 |
| June | 282 | 213 | 299 | 253 | 335 |
| July | 334 | 306 | 269 | 326 | 258 |
| August | 363 | 304 | 318 | 307 | 246 |
| September | 359 | 258 | 313 | 269 | 201 |
| October | 301 | 233 | 265 | 216 | 158 |
| November | 262 | 232 | 319 | 219 | 180 |
| December | 288 | 254 | 326 | 239 | 210 |

Source: Central Bank of Turkey.



18.Workers' remittances from abroad

From 1990 to 1994, the value of one US Dollar in Turkish money markets increased from 2 933 to 38 495 TL. The value of one German Mark also increased over thirteen–fold from 1 951.43 to 24 732.00 TL.

During the same period Cumhuriyet gold (7.21657 grams) also increased in value from 217 764 TL to 2 460 917 TL.

| | | US | Dollars | Deutsci | he Mark | French | Franc | Pound Sterling | | |
|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|-----------|--|
| <u>.</u> | | Buying | Selling | Buying | Selling | Buying | Selling | Buying | Selling | |
| 1975 | , | 15.00 | 15.30 | 5.95 | 6.07 | 3.48 | 3.55 | 31.05 | 31.67 | |
| 1976 | | 16.50 | 16.83 | 6.85 | 6.99 | 3.33 | 3.40 | 26.40 | 26.93 | |
| 1977 | • • • • | 19.25 | 19.64 | 8.60 | 8.77 | 3.90 | 3.98 | 34.70 | 35.39 | |
| 1978 | | 25.00 | 25.50 | 13.87 | 14.15 | 5.97 | 6.09 | 50,10 | 51.10 | |
| 1979 | | 35.00 | 35.70 | 20.22 | 20.62 | 8.60 | 8.77 | 79.02 | 80.60 | |
| 1980 | | 89.25 | 91.04 | 45.15 | 46.05 | 19.54 | 19.93 | 210,12 | 214.3 | |
| 1981 | | 132.30 | 134.95 | 58.35 | 59.52 | 23.07 | 23.53 | 250.25 | 255.20 | |
| 1982 | | 184.90 | 188.60 | 78.25 | 79.81 | 27.60 | 28.15 | 300.55 | 306.50 | |
| 1983 | | 280.00 | 285.60 | 101.75 | 103.79 | 33.25 | 33.92 | 401.38 | 409.4 | |
| 1984 | | 442.50 | 446.97 | 141.20 | 142.63 | 46.09 | 46.56 | 516.18 | 521.3 | |
| 1985 | | 574.00 | 579.71 | 233.15 | 235.47 | 76.08 | 76.84 | 826.56 | 834.7 | |
| 1986 | | 755.90 | 759.68 | 387.95 | 389.89 | 117.15 | 117.74 | 1 109.28 | 1 114.8 | |
| 1987 | | 1 018.35 | 1 023.44 | 638.65 | 641.84 | 188.30 | 189.24 | 1 892.60 | 1 902.00 | |
| 1988 | | 1 813.02 | 1 816.65 | 1 022.86 | 1 024.91 | 299.92 | 300.52 | 3 276.12 | 3 282.69 | |
| 1989 | | 2 311.37 | 2 316.00 | 1 364.45 | 1 367.18 | 399.06 | 399.86 | 3 730.54 | 3 738.02 | |
| 1990 | | 2 927.13 | 2 933.00 | 1 947.53 | 1 951.43 | 573.10 | 574.25 | 5 612.78 | 5 624.03 | |
| 1991 | | 5 074.83 | 5 085.00 | 3 339.81 | 3 346.50 | 978.28 | 980.24 | 9 482.32 | 9 501.3 | |
| 1992 | | 8 555.85 | 8 573.00 | 5 302.66 | 5 313.29 | 1 556.46 | 1 559.58 | 12 957.84 | 12 983.8 | |
| 1993 | | 4 458.03 | 14 487.00 | 8 347.59 | 8 364.32 | 2 458.64 | 2 463.57 | 21 370.40 | 21 413.23 | |
| 1994 | | 38 418.00 | 38 495.00 | 24 683.00 | | 7 143.00 | 7 157.00 | 59 663.00 | 59 783.0 | |

85. Exchange rates

TL/Foreign currency

.

Source: Central Bank of Turkey.

86. Gold prices

1.00

I

A. Minimum B. Maximum C. Average Turkish Liras

| | | | • | 'Reșat" | gold | (1) | | | "Cumh | uriye | t" gold | ŧ (1) | | | Ingot | gold | (2) | |
|------|-------|------|-----|---------|------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|
| Year | | A | | B | | C | | A | | 8 | | C | | A | | B | | (|
| 1970 | | 213 | | 280 | | 237 | | 104 | | 135 | | 117 | | 15 | | 21 | | 17 |
| 1971 | | 282 | | 342 | | 312 | | 130 | | 158 | | 140 | | 20 | | 23 | | 21 |
| 1972 | | 342 | | 395 | | 374 | | 148 | | 213 | | 183 | | 22 | | 33 | | 28 |
| 1973 | | 459 | | 482 | | 470 | | 288 | | 312 | | 299 | | 42 | | 47 | | 44 |
| 1974 | | 669 | | 720 | | 695 | | 482 | | 541 | | 509 | | 69 | | 78 | | 74 |
| 1975 | | 833 | | 871 | | 853 | | 575 | | 623 | | 597 | | 81 | | 87 | | 84 |
| 1976 | | 960 | 1 | 225 | 1 | 085 | | 460 | | 575 | | 518 | | 79 | | 69 | | 74 |
| 1977 | 1 | 120 | 2 | 700 | 1 | 556 | | 525 | 1 | 090 | | 705 | | 80 | | 142 | | 100 |
| 1978 | 2 | 300 | 3 | 425 | 2 | 937 | | 970 | 2 | 500 | 1 | 329 | | 133 | | 285 | | 183 |
| 1979 | 3 | 500 | 8 | 100 | 5 | 432 | 2 | 500 | 7 | 200 | 3 | 688 | | 283 | | 890 | | 492 |
| 1980 | 7 | 500 | 13 | 800 | 11 | 449 | 7 | 250 | 13 | 450 | 10 | 533 | | 935 | 1 | 930 | 1 | 54: |
| 1981 | 10 | 500 | 13 | 800 | 12 | 094 | 10 | 100 | 13 | 480 | 11 | 292 | 1 | 520 | 1 | 880 | 1 | 611 |
| 1982 | 11 | 200 | 21 | B00 | 14 | 548 | - 11 | 400 | 22 | 800 | 14 | 227 | 1 | 700 | 3 | 500 | 2 | 123 |
| 1983 | 20 | 900 | 27 | 500 | 25 | 051 | 21 | 500 | 28 | 500 | 25 | 607 | 3 | 050 | 4 | 100 | 3 | 595 |
| 1984 | 27 | 541 | 32 | 000 | 30 | 307 | 26 | 766 | 31 | 000 | 29 | 736 | 4 | 028 | 4 | 700 | 4 | 439 |
| 1985 | 31 | 750 | 46 | 000 | 38 | 769 | 30 | 133 | 42 | 300 | 36 | 888 | 4 | 560 | 6 | 180 | 5 | 483 |
| 1986 | 48 | 000 | 93 | 000 | 68 | 390 | 44 | 675 | 72 | 250 | 58 | 816 | 6 | 733 | 10 | 014 | 8 | 427 |
| 1987 | 95 | 000 | 142 | 500 | 109 | 702 | 71 | 263 | 123 | 500 | 91 | 678 | 10 | 433 | 18 | 100 | 13 | 32 |
| 1988 | 142 | 750 | 168 | 400 | 155 | 150 | 126 | 500 | 162 | 800 | 141 | 158 | 18 | 763 | 24 | 490 | 20 | 987 |
| 1989 | 166 | 000 | 236 | 400 | 191 | 425 | 162 | 500 | 208 | 200 | 176 | 101 | 24 | 513 | 30 | 640 | 26 | 35 |
| 1990 | 227 | 667 | | 500 | 253 | 455 | 200 | 500 | 236 | 500 | 217 | 764 | 30 | 087 | 35 | 563 | 32 | 53 |
| 1991 | | 250 | 425 | 000 | 356 | 517 | 254 | 750 | 396 | 750 | 329 | 833 | 37 | 788 | 59 | 325 | 49 | 203 |
| 1992 | 434 | 000 | 654 | 000 | 560 | 327 | 412 | 200 | 614 | 600 | 516 | 312 | 61 | 980 | 91 | 820 | 77 | 26 |
| 1993 | | 7501 | | | 911 | | 635 | 250 | 1 197 | 500 | 817 | 565 | 94 | 275 | 176 | 375 | 119 | 00 |
| 1994 | 1 387 | | | | | | 1 344 | 250 | 3 044 | 000 | 2 440 | 017 | 201 | 625 | 450 | 300 | 366 | 30/ |

Source : Central Bank of Turkey.

Note: Data represents free market prices.

(1) Weight is 7.21657 grams and standard of fineness is 916^{2/}3.

(2) Price of 1 gram.

87. Wholesale price index numbers

 A. Yotal
 B. Public
 C. Private
 1987 = 100

| | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|---|---|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| All items (1–640) | Α | 425.7 | 661.4 | 1 072.0 | 1 698.0 | 3 746.9 |
| · · · | Β | 438.1 | 706.9 | 1 167.8 | 1 804.4 | 4 015.5 |
| | C | 421.0 | 643.9 | 1 035.2 | 1 657.1 | 3 643.8 |
| Agriculture (1–74) | A | 421.9 | 636.4 | 1 035.6 | 1 679.9 | 3 323.6 |
| | B | - | - | | | - |
| | C | 421.9 | 636.4 | 1 035.6 | 1 679.9 | 3 323.6 |
| Mining (75-101) | Α | 402.5 | 657.1 | 1 053.4 | 1 663.7 | 3 873.2 |
| 3 • • • | B | 392.1 | 636.3 | 1 008.7 | 1 636.2 | 3 849.5 |
| | C | 433.7 | 719.0 | 1 186.7 | 1 745.7 | 3 943.7 |
| Manufacturing (102–638) | Α | 430.8 | 669.1 | 1 068.4 | 1 672.9 | 3 837.8 |
| | Β | 456.3 | 724.7 | 1 155.0 | 1 740.7 | 3 950.5 |
| | Č | 420.3 | 646.4 | 1 032.9 | 1 645.1 | 3 791.6 |
| Energy (639~640) | Α | 373.1 | 653.2 | 1 291.6 | 2 167.0 | 4 383.0 |
| 3 , (5 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 | Β | 373.1 | 653.2 | 1 291.6 | 2 167.0 | 4 383.0 |
| | č | - | | - | - | - |

88. Urban areas consumer price index numbers

1987 = 100

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--|-------|-------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| All items (1–347) | 454.6 | 754.5 | 1 283.1 | 2 131.2 | 4 395.9 |
| Food (1-132) | 509.6 | 851.7 | 1 459.2 | 2 385.9 | 5 010.0 |
| Clothing and footwear (133–194) | 597.5 | 939.9 | 1 505.1 | 2 504.7 | 5 130.2 |
| House furniture (195–247) | 436.6 | 678.6 | 1 097.3 | 1 830.4 | 4 067. 9 |
| Medical and personal care (248–276) | 489.2 | 897.9 | 1 530.0 | 2 575.8 | 5 490.1 |
| Transport and communication (277–299) | 494.7 | 866.1 | 1 511.7 | 2 371.0 | 4 931.8 |
| Culture, education and entertainment (300–332) | 427.9 | 721.5 | 1 272.3 | 2 207.2 | 4 478.2 |
| Housing (333–347) | 310.3 | 527.0 | 932.5 | 1 602.2 | 3 059.6 |

, S

Ņ.

4

A comparison of December wholesale price indexes (base year 1987) from 1993 to 1994 show an increase of 149.6 percent overall. This increase was 149.4 percent in the public sector and 149.6 percent in the private sector.

19¹⁰ - 19

89. Percentage rates of changes in the wholesale price index (%)

[Compared with December of the previous year] Å. Total B. Public C. Private 1987 = 100

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| All items | | | | | |
| A | 48.6 | 59.2 | 61.4 | 60.3 | 149.6 |
| B | 52.7 | 56.6 | 66.9 | 55.2 | 149.4 |
| C | 47.0 | 60.3 | 59.1 | 62.5 | 149.6 |
| Agriculture | | | | | |
| Ā | 47.8 | 68.9 | 49.3 | 75.6 | 134.0 |
| 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| C | 47.8 | 68.9 | 49.3 | 75.6 | 134.0 |
| Mining | | | | | |
| Α | 61.3 | 56.3 | 57.1 | 63.9 | 144.2 |
| B | 52.9 | 60.3 | 56.6 | 68.9 | 146.9 |
| C | 85.1 | 46.7 | 58.3 | 51.1 | 136.6 |
| Monufacturing | | | | | |
| A | 48.5 | 55.1 | 63.4 | 54.6 | 159.1 |
| B | 53.9 | 51.8 | 62.3 | 49.5 | 162.9 |
| C | 46.1 | 56.7 | 63.9 | 56.9 | 157.5 |
| Energy | | | | | |
| J, A | 45.1 | 84.6 | 94.6 | 75.1 | 100.9 |
| B | 45.1 | 84.6 | 94.6 | 75.1 | 100.9 |
| c | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

From 1993 to 1994, the increase in the wholesale price index for agriculture was 134.0 percent; for mining the increase was 144.2 (combined public and private sector), 146.9 for public and 136.6 for private; for manufacturing it was 159.1, 162.9 for the public sector and 157.5 for the private sector; and the increase in the energy sector was 100.9 percent.

The average increase in the wholesale price index over the twelve month period ending in December 1994 was 120.7 percent, 122.5 in the public sector and 119.9 percent in the private sector.

90. Percentage rates of changes in the wholesale price index (%) C. Private

[Compared with average of 12 months periods]

À. Total B. Public

1987 = 100

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1 992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|---------------|------|------|--------------|------|-------|
| All items | | | | | |
| A | 52.3 | 55.3 | 62.1 | 58.4 | 120.1 |
| B | 56.7 | 61.3 | 65.2 | 54.5 | 122.5 |
| C | 50.6 | 53.0 | 60.8 | 60.1 | 119. |
| Agriculture | | | | | |
| Α | 70.6 | 50.8 | 62.7 | 62.2 | 97. |
| B | | - | | | |
| C | 70.6 | 50.8 | 62.7 | 62.2 | 97. |
| Aining | | | | | |
| Α | 48.7 | 63.2 | 60.3 | 57.9 | 132. |
| B | 46.2 | 62.3 | 58.5 | 62.2 | 135. |
| C | 55.7 | 65.8 | 65.1 | 47.1 | 125. |
| Kanufacturing | | | | | |
| Α | 46.9 | 55.3 | 59.7 | 56.6 | 129. |
| Β | 57.5 | 58.8 | 59.4 | 50.7 | 127. |
| č | 42.6 | 53.8 | 59.8 | 59.3 | 130. |
| nergy . | | | | | |
| A | 56.5 | 75.1 | 97.7 | 67.8 | 102. |
| B | 56.5 | 75.1 | 97.7 | 67.8 | 102. |
| | | | | | |

From 1993 to 1994, the average increase in the wholesale price index over the twelve month period ending in December 1994 for agriculture was 97.8 percent; for mining the increase was 132.8 (combined public and private sector), 135.3 for public and 125.9 for private; for manufacturing it was 129.4, 127.0 for the public sector and 130.5 for the private sector; and the increase in the energy sector was 102.3 percent.

115

i,

. .

The Consumer Price Index (base year 1987) increased 125.5 percent in December of 1994 from the previous year.

91. Percentage rates of changes of the urban areas consumer prices index by main expenditure

| <u>.</u> | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| All items | 60.4 | 71.1 | 66.0 | 71.1 | 125.5 |
| Food | 59.7 | 80.4 | 60.4 | 72.7 | 136.2 |
| Clothing and footwear | 59.4 | 55.4 | 65.4 | 65.3 | 136.2 |
| House furniture | 51.6 | 63.3 | 62.6 | 70.1 | 138.2 |
| Medical health and personal-care | 52.1 | 86.8 | 71.7 | 76.4 | 108.1 |
| Transportation and communication | 81.3 | 65.5 | 66.6 | 63.6 | 114.9 |
| Culture, education and entertainment | 61.4 | 74.8 | 74.2 | 72.7 | 111.5 |
| Housing | 61.3 | 69.4 | 76.7 | 74.4 | 100.0 |

The highest price increases were observed in house furniture with 138.2 percent, the lowest increase was observed in housing at 100.0 percent. Food, clothing and footwear prices increased 136.2 percent, transportation and communication increased 114.9, culture, education and entartainment went up 111.5 percent, medical health and personal-care 108.1 percent.

According to a twelve month average, the overall consumer price index increased 106.3 percent.

[Compared with average of 12 months periods] 1987 = 100

I

÷.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|------|------|-------|
| All items | 60.3 | 66.0 | 70.1 | 66.1 | 106.3 |
| Food | 64.3 | 67 .1 | 71.3 | 63.5 | 110.0 |
| Clothing and footwear | 59.7 | 57.3 | 60.1 | 66.4 | 104.8 |
| Nouse furniture | 55.4 | 55.4 | 61.7 | 66.8 | 122.2 |
| Medical health and personal-care | 56.3 | 83.5 | 70.4 | 68.4 | 113.1 |
| Transportation and communication | 68.3 | 75.1 | 74.5 | 56.8 | 108.0 |
| Culture, education and entertainment | 53.6 | 68.6 | 76.3 | 73.5 | 102.9 |
| Housing | 54.9 | 69.8 | 77.0 | 71.8 | 91.0 |
| | | | | | |

The highest average increase was observed in house furniture with 122.2 percent, the lowest average increase was in housing with 91.0. Other increases were 113.1 percent in medical health and personal-care, 110.0 percent in food, 108.0 in transportation and communication, 104.8 percent in clothing and footwear, and 102.9 for culture, education and entertainment.

117

*. *****

Percentage rates of changes of the urban areas consumer prices index by main expenditure groups (%)

INCOME AND CONSUMPTION

According to the results of the 1987 Household Income and Consumption Expenditure Survey, wages and salaries represented 24.07 percent of total income and entrepreneurial income represented 51.45 percent of the total; 24.48 percent of income came from rent, interest dividends, and transfers.

120

In terms of sectors, agricultural production represents 22.83 percent of total income, trade represents 13.08 percent, services represents 7.30 percent, and non-agricultural activities 8.24 percent. In other words, 75.52 percent of total income is from direct economic activity.

| 1 | Total | | Urban | | Rural | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| | '000 000 TL | % | '000 000 TL | % | '000 000 TL | % |
| Total income | 40 661 082 | 100.00 | 24 069 850 | 100.00 | 16 591 232 | 100.00 |
| Wages and salaries | 9 786 881 | 24.07 | 7 178 824 | 29.82 | 2 608 057 | 15.72 |
| Entrepreneurial income | | | | | | |
| Agriculture production | 9 282 890 | 22.83 | 657 080 | 2.73 | 8 625 810 | 51.99 |
| Trode | 5 318 638 | 13.08 | 3 784 603 | 15.72 | 1 534 035 | 9.25 |
| Services | 2 966 537 | 7.30 | 2 031 040 | 8.44 | 935 497 | 5.64 |
| Non-agricultural production (1) | 3 351 273 | 8.24 | 2 737 231 | 11.37 | 614 042 | 3.70 |
| Rent | 4 816 220 | 11.84 | 3 828 043 | 15.90 | 988 177 | 5.96 |
| Interest dividend | 740 190 | 1.82 | 675 219 | 2.81 | 64 971 | 0.39 |
| Transfers | 4 398 453 | 10.82 | 3 177 810 | 13.20 | 1 220 643 | 7.36 |

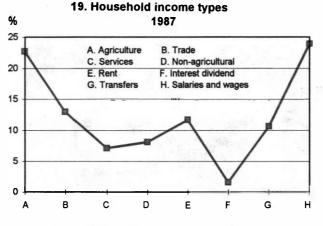
93. Household income types (annual)

(1) Covers mining and quarrying, manufacturing, electricity, gas and water, construction.

In urban areas, trade was the major source of income, non-agricultural production was second, services was third, and agricultural production was forth. In rural areas, the major source of income was agricultural production, second was trade, third was services and fourth was non-agricultural production.

INCOME AND CONSUMPTION

Urban households earn more from indirect economic activities (rent, interest dividends, and transfers) than do rural households. For urban households, rent income was five times the amount rural households earned from rent. Urban households earned interest dividend income at eleven times the level of rural households; however, they earned income from transfers at less than three times the level of their rural counterparts. Urban households income from wages and salaries was three times that of rural areas. On the other hand, rural households earned more than twice as much as urban households from entrepreneurial activities.



For data, see table 93.



Kanuni Kervan Sarayı, ÇEŞME

INCOME AND CONSUMPTION

According the 1987 Household Income and Consumption Survey, 53 percent of households are in urban areas and 47 percent are in rural areas. Urban households earn 59 percent of total income, rural households earn 41 percent.

1

Consumption expenditure for urban areas was higher than for rural areas. On average, urban households spent 86 percent of their incomes and saved 14 percent. Rural households spent 67 percent of their incomes and saved 33 percent.

On average, the largest share of urban household income was spent on food, the second largest share was spent on housing, and then the following other expenditures in descending order: clothing and footwear, transportation, communication, durable household goods, education and culture, entertainment, and health and personal care. In rural areas, the largest share of income is spent on food, then clothing and footwear, housing, durable household goods, transportation, communication, education and culture, entertainment, and health and personal care.

The average household income for urban areas is twice the amount of income for rural households. Average annual consumption for urban households is also twice that of rural households. In contrast, average annual savings per household in rural areas is twice that of urban households.

INCOME AND CONSUMPTION

94. Disposable income, consumption, savings and averages per household and average propensity to consume and to save

| | Total | Urban | Rura |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Households | | | |
| Number | 11 047 560 100.00 | 5 804 496 52.54 | 5 243 064 47.46 |
| Annual disposable income | 40 //1 000 | | |
| Million TL | 40 661 082 100.00 | 24 069 850 59.20 | 16 591 232 40.80 |
| Annual consumption Million TL | 31 892 037 | 20 753 097 | 11 138 940 |
| % | 100.00 | 65.07 | 34.93 |
| Consumption expenditures (Million TL) | 2 657 670 | 1 729 425 | 928 24 |
| Food | 851 087 | 470 806 | 380 28 |
| Expenditures in restaurants and similar places | 92 078 | 64 636 | 27 44 |
| Clothing | 326 825 | 207 879 | 118 94 |
| House furnishings | 252 295 | 154 310 | 97 98 |
| Goods and services for household operation Health | 54 863 68 214 | 37 547 41 246 | 17 310 26 96 |
| Health | 22 656 | 16 739 | 20 70 |
| Transportation and communication | 228 856 | 168 970 | 59 88 |
| Culture, education and entertainment | 123 646 | 89 524 | 34 12 |
| Housing | 552 682 | 434 151 | 118 53 |
| Other | 84 467 | 43 616 | 40 85 |
| Annual saving | | | |
| Million TL | 8 769 045 100.00 | 3 316 753 37.82 | 5 452 29 62.10 |
| Annual average income per household (TL) | 3 680 549 | 4 146 760 | 3 164 415 |
| Annual average consumption per household (TL) | 2 886 795 | 3 575 349 | 2 124 510 |
| Annual average savings per household (TL) | 793 754 | 571 411 | 1 039 906 |
| werage propensity to consume (%) | 78.43 | 86.22 | 67.14 |
| Average propensity to save (%) | 21.57 | 13.78 | 32.86 |

SOCIAL SECURITY

In 1990, the number of work places that offered social security insurance was 514 390. That number increased 34 percent in 1994 to 691 023 work places. In 1990, the number of insured employees was 3 446 502, by 1994 the number of insured increased 22 percent to 4 202 616. Of all insured employees 75 percent work in the public sector and 25 percent work in the private sector.

| Establishments and insured persons | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Establishments (1) | 514 390 | 536 098 | 559 184 | 610 129 | 691 023 |
| Public sector | 24 154 | 25 345 | 25 369 | 25 473 | 26 809 |
| Private sector | 490 236 | \$10 753 | 533 815 | 584 656 | 664 214 |
| Employees insured (2) | 3 446 502 | 3 598 315 | 3 796 702 | 3 976 202 | 4 202 616 |
| Male | 3 069 700 | 3 237 366 | 3 409 665 | 3 570 627 | 3 784 494 |
| Female | 376 802 | 360 949 | 387 037 | 405 575 | 418 122 |
| Public sector | 966 875 | 991 832 | 1 055 338 | 1 076 722 | 1 059 143 |
| Private sector | 2 479 627 | 2 606 483 | 2 741 364 | 2 899 480 | 3 143 473 |

95. Establishments and number of employees covered by the Social Insurance Institution

Source : The Social Insurance Institution.

(1) Data relates to business establishments which submitted memoranda.

(2) Data is from September, 1.

SOCIAL SECURITY

ξ

ł

Pensioners receiving payments from Bağ-Kur, a social insurance program for the self-employed, increased 39 percent from 1990 to 1994. The number of insured went from 595 889 to 825 595.

96. Number of persons receiving monthly benefits from Bağ-Kur

 $21 < (n_{\rm ell}) < 1$

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 595 889 | 655 646 | 711 994 | 777 968 | 825 595 |
| Old age benefit | 337 598 | 375 472 | 404 199 | 442 751 | 465 597 |
| Disability benefit | 8 722 | 9 345 | 9 794 | 10 043 | 11 099 |
| Widows and orphans | 249 569 | 270 829 | 298 001 | 325 174 | 348 899 |

Source : General Directorate of Bağ-Kur.

HEALTH

In 1990, the number of in-patient institutions was 857. This number increased 15 percent by 1994 to 982 institutions. In 1990, the number of out-patient institutions was 15 253; by 1994 this number had increased 13 percent to 17 283.

In 1990, the number of family planning centers was 46; by 1994 this number increased 52 percent to 70.

| Medical institution | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| General total | 16 110 | 16 573 | 17 089 | 17 612 | 18 265 |
| In-patient institutions | | | | | |
| Total | 857 | 899 | 928 | 962 | 982 |
| Hospital (1) | 715 | 749 | 784 | 810 | 826 |
| Health center | 142 | 150 | 144 | 152 | 156 |
| Out-patient institutions | | | | | |
| Total | 15 253 | 15 674 | 16 161 | 16 650 | 17 283 |
| Health unit | 3 454 | 3 672 | 3 901 | 4 226 | 4 575 |
| Village health house | 11 075 | 11 262 | 11 490 | 11 630 | 11 878 |
| Dispensary (2) | 428 | 429 | 434 | 436 | 441 |
| Maternity and child health | 226 | 234 | 252 | 263 | 268 |
| Training center for family planning | 46 | 46 | 46 | 54 | 70 |
| Public health center | 24 | 31 | 38 | 41 | 51 |

97. In-patient and out-patient medical institutions

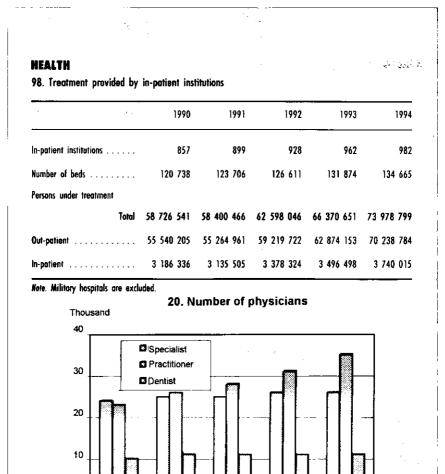
Note . Data concerning health is obtained from The Ministry of Health.

(1) Covers non-military public and private hospitals.

(2) Dispensaries, because of the small number of in-patient facilities, are classified as out-patient institutions and include skin and venereal disease dispensaries and sick bays for local governments, municipalities, associations, work places, and foreign organizations.

125

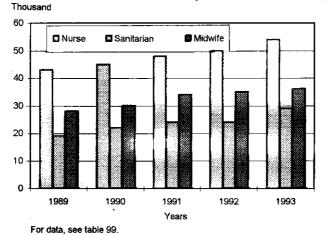
÷.



For data, see table 99.

Years

HEALTH



21. Number of health personnel

99. Number of health personnel

-

| Health personnel | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Specialist | 23 750 | 24 900 | 25 110 | 25 587 | 26 322 |
| General practitioner | 22 958 | 25 739 | 28 154 | 31 398 | 34 728 |
| Dentist | 10 132 | 10 514 | 10 623 | 10 703 | 11 069 |
| Registered nurse | 43 374 | 44 984 | 47 540 | 50 456 | 54 268 |
| Sanitarian | 18 869 | 21 547 | 23 813 | 24 160 | 28 776 |
| Midwife | 27 805 | 30 415 | 33 724 | 35 096 | 36 263 |
| Pharmacist | 15 201 | 15 792 | 16 002 | 16 593 | 17 696 |

Note. Covers all health personnel working in public and private sectors.

In 1990, the number of physcians per capita, including general practionners and specialists, was 1 per 1 115. By 1993, the figure fell to 981. The number of specialists per capita was 2 267 in 1990; by 1993 the figure was 2 274.

According to the 1989 Demographic Survey of Turkey, the crude birth rate was 27.69 per thousand. Broken down by region, Region 1 had the lowest crude birth rate at 23.49, and Region 5 had the highest at 37.18.

| Region | Crude birth rate ‰ | Crude death rate ‰ | Infant mortality rate ‰ |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Total | 27.69 | 7.79 | 62.30 |
| Region 1 | 23.49 | 6.70 | 49.64 |
| Region 2 | 25.33 | 7.20 | 54.36 |
| Region 3 | 25.96 | 7.55 | 57.09 |
| tegion 4 | 28.68 | 8.84 | 69.07 |
| Region 5 | 37.18 | 9.58 | 79.51 |

100. Basic demographic indicators by region, 1989

According to the same survey, the crude death rate was 7.79 per thousand. Region 1 had the lowest crude death rate at 6.70 and Region 5 had the highest with 9.58 per thousand. The infant mortality rate was 62.30 per thousand. By region, Region 1 had the lowest rate at 49.64; Region 5 had the highest at 79.51.

From 1984 to 1989, the crude marriage rate steadily increased. After 1990, the rate began to decrease. This decrease is primarily attributed to a rise in the age at first marriage.

| Year | Estimated mid-year population '000 | Number of marriages | Marriage rati % |
|------|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1984 | 49 070 | 336 555 | 6.9 |
| 1985 | 50 306 | 365 109 | 7.5 |
| 1986 | 51 433 | 387 017 | 7. |
| 1987 | 52 561 | 436 065 | 8.5 |
| 1988 | 53 715 | 448 144 | 8.3 |
| 1989 | 54 893 | 460 763 | 8.4 |
| 1990 | 56 098 | 459 907 | 8.1 |
| 1991 | 57 326 | 459 624 | 8.0 |
| 1992 | 58 5B4 | 436 121 | 7. |
| 1993 | 59 869 | 460 002 | 7. |

101. Crude marriage rate

129

ý,

÷

When we examine divorces according their reported cause, incompatibility is most commonly cited cause. In 1984, 87 percent of all divorces cited incompatibility as their cause. By 1993, this figure had increased to 92 percent. The number of divorces citing incompatibility as their cause has increased steadily year to year.

102. Divorces by cause

| | | Cause of divorce | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|--|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|------|--|
| - Year | Total | Adultery | Attempt against life, cruelty, and serious insult | Infamous crime ond dishonorable conduct | Willful desertion | Insanity | Incompatibility | Othe | | |
| 1984 | • • • • | 16 987 | 504 | 70 | 159 | 1 181 | 83 | 14 762 | 228 | |
| 1985 | | 18 571 | 609 | 65 | 158 | 1 1 70 | 85 | 16 203 | 281 | |
| 1986 | ••• | 18 774 | 503 | 54 | 161 | 1 136 | 17 | 16 594 | 249 | |
| 1 9 87 | ••• | 18 305 | 415 | 53 | 127 | 1 186 | 56 | 16 250 | 218 | |
| 1988 | | 22 513 | 421 | 65 | 128 | 1 137 | 89 | 20 313 | 360 | |
| 1989 | | 25 376 | 335 | 37 | 98 | 950 | 95 | 23 311 | \$50 | |
| 1 990 | | 25 712 | 332 | 58 | 82 | 995 | 92 | 23 416 | 737 | |
| 1991 | • • • • | 27 167 | 271 | 91 | 72 | 717 | 92 | 25 497 | 427 | |
| 1992 | ••• | 27 133 | 221 | 79 | 97 | 678 | 98 | 25 189 | 771 | |
| 1993 | | 27 725 | 228 | 103 | 95 | 777 | 129 | 25 580 | 813 | |

The second most commonly cited reason for divorce was willful desertion, and the third most commonly cited reason was adultery. Between 1985 and 1992, the number of divorces citing willful desertion and adultery as their cause decreased. In 1993 the number of divorces citing willful desertion and adultery as their cause increased 12 percent.

When we examine suicide, we observe that for the past six years, suicides have been concentrated in the 15–24 age group. When we breakdown suicides by sex, women in the younger age groups commit suicide in greater numbers than men in the younger age groups. Approximately 50 percent of all female suicides occur under the age of 25 whereas for men, 50 percent of all suicides occur under the age of 35.

| | | | | | | Age g | oup | | | | |
|------|----------|---------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|
| Year | | Total | -15 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65-74 | 75+ | Unknow |
| 1988 | Α | . 1099 | 44 | 316 | 234 | 139 | 130 | 104 | 59 | 39 | 34 |
| | Β | 665 | 30 | 145 | 152 | 96 | 88 | 67 | 48 | 18 | 21 |
| • | c | 434 | 14 | 171 | 82 | 43 | 42 | 37 | n | 21 | 13 |
| 1989 | Α | . 1 172 | 48 | 329 | 231 | 143 | 137 | 126 | 58 | 64 | 3(|
| | B | . 717 | 26 | 170 | 137 | 100 | 89 | 86 | 40 | 50 | - 19 |
| | C | 455 | 22 | 159 | 94 | 43 | 48 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 17 |
| 1990 | Α | . 1 357 | 48 | 423 | 296 | 209 | 148 | 112 | 57 | 64 | - |
| | B | 865 | 30 | 225 | 190 | 162 | 95 | 83 | 37 | 43 | - |
| | c | 492 | 18 | 198 | 106 | 47 | 53 | 29 | 20 | 21 | - |
| 1991 | Α | | 42 | 365 | 268 | 191 | 134 | 114 | 64 | 50 | - |
| | B | 778 | 25 | 195 | 180 | 126 | 93 | 79 | 47 | 33 | - |
| | c | 450 | 17 | 170 | 88 | 65 | 41 | 35 | 17 | 17 | |
| 1992 | Α | 1 167 | 54 | 387 | 241 | 162 | 811 | 118 | 54 | 33 | - |
| | B | 726 | 32 | 183 | 160 | 129 | 83 | 84 | 32 | 23 | |
| | C | 441 | 22 | 204 | 81 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 22 | 10 | • |
| 1993 | Α | . 1 229 | 70 | 401 | 254 | 190 | 113 | 80 | 62 | 59 | - |
| | B | . 732 | 30 | 190 | 161 | 133 | 78 | 51 | 43 | 46 | - |
| | C | 497 | 40 | 211 | 93 | 57 | 35 | 29 | 19 | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | -13 | 1 . | | | | | |

103. Suicides by sex and age group

A. Total B. Male C. Female

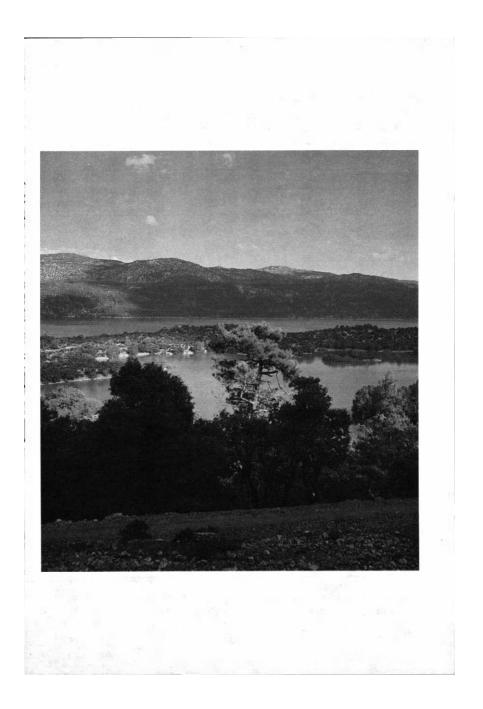
104. Deaths by main cause

[In provincial and district centers]

| Couse of death | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 |
|---|---------|---------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| | | | | | |
| Total | 150 475 | 150 292 | 150 925 | 155 106 | 157 323 |
| Heart disease | 56 412 | 58 019 | 59 378 | 63 672 | 67 54 |
| Kalignant neoplasm, including neoplasm of lymphatic and | | | | | |
| nematopoietic tissue | 15 243 | 15 164 | 15 114 | 16 888 | 17 11 |
| Symptoms and ill-defined | | | | | |
| conditions | 15 071 | 17 452 | 17 843 | 14 641 | 12 75 |
| Cerebro-voscular disease | 11 534 | H 227 | 11 1 24 | 11 011 | 10 9 5 |
| Other causes of perinatal | | | | | |
| nortality | 10 219 | 8 610 | 6 741 | 7 424 | 8 163 |
| Pneumonia | 4 680 | 4 113 | 3 432 | 4 030 | 3 120 |
| Sirth injury, difficult labor and other anoxic and hypoxic | | | · | | |
| conditions | 4 072 | 4 354 | 4 611 | 3 516 | 3 62 |
| Enteritis and other diarrheal | | | | | |
| liseases | 2 471 | 1° 941 | 1 690 | 1 634 | 1 52 |
| All other diseases and accidents | 30 773 | 29 412 | 30 992 | 32 290 | 32 53 |

14

The major cause of death in Turkey is heart attack. Malignant neoplasm, – including neoplasm of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissue is the second most common cause of death, and sysmptoms and ill–defined conditions is the third most common cause.



ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS

105. Average concentrations of sulphurdioxide and particulate matter in winter season of selected provincial centers, the rate of change from the same period of the previous year

| | 1992-19 | 93 | 1993-19 | 94 | 1994-19 | 995 |
|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Average ug/m ³ | The rate of change % | Average ug/m ³ | The rate of change % | Averoge ug/m ³ | The rate of change % |
| Sulphurdioxide (1) | | | | | | ٠. |
| Ankora | 130 | -30 | 90 | -31 | 79 | -12 |
| Antalya | 100 | 113 | 43 | -57 | 44 | 2 |
| Bursa | 172 | -47 | 150 | -13 | 85 | -43 |
| Diyarbakır | 276 | -15 | 169 | -39 | 133 | -21 |
| Erzurum | 379 | 23 | 404 | 7 | 262 | -35 |
| İstanbul | 290 | -23 | 253 | -13 | 189 | -25 |
| İzmir | 219 | 29 | 140 | -36 | 124 | -11 |
| Konya | 210 | 6 | 252 | 20 | 187 | -26 |
| Samsun | 106 | 26 | 90 | -15 | 58 | -36 |
| Sivas | 337 | 21 | 328 | -3 | 173 | -47 |
| Particulate matter (2) | | | | · · · | ٤' | $\left[e^{i t} - e^{i t} \right]$ |
| Ankora | 97 | -18 | 108 | 11 | 77 | -29 |
| Antolya | 133 | 43 | 116 | -13 | 80 | -31 |
| Bursa | 99 | -27 | 97 | -2 | 69 | -29 |
| Diyarbakır | 276 | -1 | 176 | -36 | 135 | -23 |
| Erzurum | 225 | 25 | 260 | 16 | 173 | -33 |
| stanbul | 114 | -19 | 100 | -12 | 83 | -17 |
| İzmir | 165 | 5 | 116 | -30 | 87 | -25 |
| Konya | 82 | -11 | 98 | 20 | 87 | -11 |
| Samsun | 50 | 61 | 35 | -30 | 31 | -11 |
| Sivas | 208 | ~6 | 211 | 1 | 125 | -41 |

Source: The Ministry of Health.

(1) The average SO_2 winter season limit value is 250 ug/m³.

(2) The overage particulate matter limit value in winter is 200 ug/m³.

ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS

106. Households by collection of recyclable items separately, Turkey and selected provincial centers, 1993

| | * 1 | Households | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|------------|-------|--|--|--|
| | Total households | Number | * | | | |
| Adana | 210 181 | 21 086 | 10.03 | | | |
| Ankara | 642 636 | 225 869 | 35.15 | | | |
| Bursa | 237 242 | 73 568 | 31.01 | | | |
| G.Antep | 115 104 | 39 128 | 33.99 | | | |
| İstanbul | 1 650 827 | 515 418 | 31.22 | | | |
| İzmir | 426 076 | 150 300 | 35.28 | | | |

| 107. Households b | y evaluation of | recyclable items | that are collected | separately in | Turkey, 1992 |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | | | |

| | Househol | đ |
|-----------------------|-----------|---|
| lecyclable materials | Number | % |
| Turkey | 3 798 497 | 41.58 |
| lewspaper or magozine | 3 244 116 | 85.41 |
| Packing paper | 1 880 942 | 49.52 |
| Netal | 133 855 | 3.52 |
| 31ass | 353 465 | 9.31 |
| lastic | 444 145 | 11.69 |
| | 2 181 592 | 57.43 |
| Swab | 572 272 | 15.07 |
| 3attery | 23 679 | 0.62 |
| | | 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - |
| 135 | 3 | |
| | - | · |

ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS

108. Amount of discharged wastewater by type of receiving body

Τ.

| | | | of w | al amount vastewater disharged | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Industry group | e | Amount m ³ /year | | | |
| Wastewater discharged from the industry without any treatment | 1991 | 1 148 | 727 | 403 806 | |
| | 1992 | 1 013 | 582 | 064 319 | |
| Wastewater discharged from the industry after treatment | 1991 | 309 | 149 | 321 263 | |
| | 1992 | 359 | 153 | 360 639 | |
| Wastewater discharged from the industry after pretreatment | 1991 | 146 | 53 | 885 021 | |
| * | 1992 | 109 | 37 | 561 779 | |
| Domestic wastewater discharged from the industry without any | | | • | | |
| treatment | 1 99 1 | 2 341 | 215 | 286 550 | |
| | 1992 | 1 569 | 40 | 464 677 | |
| Domestic wastewater discharged from the industry after | | | | | |
| treatment | 1991 | 123 | 6 | 302 657 | |
| | 1992 | 281 | 29 | 892 027 | |

Note. All establishments in public sector and establishments in private sector 25 or more persons are engaged.

1

From the opening of the 1989–90 school year to the opening of the 1993–94 school year, the number of primary schools decreased due to closure of some five-year primary schools to make way for a new eight-year primary school curriculum. During the same period, the number of teachers increased while the number of students decreased. The number of vocational and technical junior high schools also increased 11 percent and the number of students in these schools increased 31 percent. The number of general curriculum junior high schools increased 34 percent and the number of students increased 13 percent. These figures show that more students are choosing vocational educations.

The number of general curriculum high schools increased 33 percent in this period while the number of students increased 43 percent. The number of vocational and technical high schools increased 35 percent while their enrollments increased 40 percent. The increase in vocational school enrollment is attributed to the perception that such graduates are more employable in the current economy. Such schools also offer on-the-job training to their students.

| A. Number of schools | B. Teache | rs C. En | rollment | D. Graduates | | |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|--|----------------------------------|
| Educational institutions | | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 | 1992-93 | 1993-94 |
| Pre-school | Á B C | 3 601 7 244 112 053 | 3 806 7 124 119 866 | 4 465 7 995 132 965 | 4 683 8 593 136 117 | 4 908 8 908 143 349 |
| Primary schools | A B C D | 51 170 224 672 6 848 083 1 195 186 | 51 055 225 852 6 861 722 1 225 120 | 50 701 234 961 6 878 923 1 296 338 | 49 974 235 721 6 707 725 *1 209 112 | 49 599 237 943 6 526 296 |
| General junior high schools (1) (2, | A B C D | 5 558 45 774 2 038 537 394 369 | 5 780 46 645 2 108 579 525 039 | 6 176 50 959 2 116 625 606 943 | 6 680 55 457 2 242 875 *652 044 | 7 425 61 457 2 303 418 |
| General High schools | A B C D | 1 627 63 946 751 729 160 458 | 1 778 65 327 799 358 196 719 | 1 888 66 789 894 047 213 709 | 2 020 69 413 990 760 *309 502 | 2 167 71 859 1 078 483 |
| Vocational and technical junior high schools (1) (2) | A B C D | 804 284 253 435 45 101 | 830 427 272 931 61 863 | 849 569 288 710 73 155 | 864 598 313 464 *79 407 | 893 511 333 140 |
| Vocational and technical high schools | A B C D | 1 738 49 220 577 281 125 822 | 1 965 51 483 627 274 146 829 | 2 124 56 862 688 300 155 558 | 2 219 61 061 752 711 *193 642 | 2 346 65 688 809 051 |
| Universities and other higher education (3) | A B C D | 387 32 029 644 835 80 798 | 408 34 469 705 409 83 855 | 424 35 132 759 047 87 428 | 473 38 483 859 484 *96 708 | 625 42 475 1 083 063 |

4

Note. Public and private schools are included.

E.

Ļ

(1) Teachers on the permanent staff and those who are not qualified teachers but are teaching are included. Teachers in junior high schools attached to high schools are included in junior high schools.

(2) Junior high schools which are connected with high schools are shown as independent junior high schools.

(3) Data is provided by the Council of Higher Education.

110. Schools, enrollment and teachers on the permanent staffs, by type of school, 1993 - 1994*

i

i

1

ţ . С.,

| Type of school | School | The ratio in total school % | Student | The ratio in total enroll- ment % | Teachers on the perma- | The ratio in tota teacher on the permanen stof % |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| | | 70 | | | | |
| rrimary schools Public Primary schools Primary education {I. level} | 49 599 49 378 45 122 4 082 | 99.55 91.38 8.27 | 6 526 296 6 481 181 4 776 368 1 671 032 | 99.31 73.70 25.78 | 237 943 235 206 174 602 58 644 | 98.8 74.23 24.93 |
| Regional boarding basic school (I. level) . Special education primary school Private | 119 55 221 | 0.24 0.11 0.45 | 28 294 5 487 45 115 | 0.44 0.08 0.69 | 1 079 881 2 737 | 0.46 0.37 1.15 |
| lunior high school | 8 318 | | 2 636 558 | | 57 881 | |
| General junior high school | 7 425 | 89.26 | 2 303 418 | 87.36 | 57 382 | 99.14 |
| Public | 7 194 | 96.89 | 2 238 774 | 97.19 | 57 324 | 99.90 |
| Independent junior high school Evening junior high school Junior high school within general high | 1 752 8 | 24.35 0.11 | 621 247 1 643 | 27.75 0.07 | 21 427 63 | 37.30 0.1 |
| school | 977 | 13.58 | 500 651 | 22.36 | - | - |
| Junior high school within teacher training high school | 1 | 0.01 | 20 | 0.00 | - | |
| high school Junior high school within nìght high | 256 | 3.56 | 83 135 | 3.71 | - | |
| school | 1 | 0.01 | 158 | 0.01 | - | (0.0 |
| Primary education (II.level) | 4 078 | 56.69 1.65 | 993 973 37 810 | 44.40 | 34 582 1 219 | 60.3 |
| Regional boarding basic school (II.level) Junior high school for the blind Junior high school within Anatolian | 119 1 | 0.01 | 37 810 | 1.69 0.01 | 33 | 2.1: 0.0 |
| Turkish Music | 1 | 0.01 | 24 | 0.00 | - | |
| Private | 231 | 3.11 | 64 644 | 2.81 | 58 | 0.10 |
| Vocational and technical junior high school . Public | 893 892 | 10.74 99.89 | 333 140 332 959 | 12.64 99.95 | 499 499 | 0.84 10 |
| Technical education for boys | 20 | 2.24 | 2 240 | 0.67 | - | 00.0 |
| Technical education for girls Education for commerce and tourism | 317 54 | 35.53 6.05 | 36 218 7 436 | 10.88 2.23 | 154 | 30.8 |
| Religious education | 443 | 49.66 | 283 971 | 85.29 | _ | |
| Special education | 50 | 5.61 | 2 5 10 | 0.75 | 345 | 69.1 |
| Conservatories | 8 | 0.90 | 584 | 0.18 | - | |
| Private | 1 | 0.11 | 181 | 0.05 | - | |
| (1) Teachers at junior high schools attached | to high sc | hools are | included in ju | mior high s | chools. | |
| | 1 | 39 | | | | |
| en and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s | | | 1 - C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. | | 42 | |

l

110. Schools, enrollment and teachers, on the permanent staffs by type of school, <u>set 1993-1994</u>* (continued)

1414.1

| Type of school Total | School 4 513 | The ratio in total school % | Student | The ratic in total enroll- ment % | Teachers on the perma- | The ratio in toto teacher on th permanen staf |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------|--|------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | |
| General high school | 2 167 | 48.02 | 1 078 483 | 57.13 | 69 245 | 52.9 |
| Public | 1 924 | 88.79 | 1 032 742 | 95.76 | 61 456 | 88.7 |
| High school | 1 657 | 86.12 | 963 150 | 93.26 | 53 582 | 87.1 |
| Night | 11 | 0.57 | 6 016 | 0.58 | 200 | 0.3 |
| Anatolian , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 138 | 7.17 | 38 693 | 3.75 | 5 543 | 9.0 |
| Sciences | 21 | 1.09 | 4 806 | 0.47 | 514 | 0.8 |
| Teacher | 21 | 1.09 | 3 934 | 0.38 | 148 | 0.2 |
| Anatolian Teacher | 66 | 3.43 | 14 814 | 1.43 | 1 287 | 2.0 |
| Anatolian Fine Arts | 10 | 0.52 | 1 329 | 0.13 | 179 | 0.2 |
| Anatolian Turkish Music | - | - | - | - | 3 | 0.0 |
| Private | 243 | 11.21 | 45 741 | 4.24 | 7 789 | 11.2 |
| Vocational and technical high school | 2 346 | 51.98 | 809 051 | 42.86 | 61 419 | 47.0 |
| Public | 2 327 | 99.19 | 807 032 | 99.75 | 61 285 | 99.7 |
| Technical education for boys | 727 | 31.24 | 330 895 | 41.00 | 20 144 | 32.8 |
| Technical education for girls | 475 | 20.41 | 67 709 | 8.39 | 12 724 | 20.7 |
| Commerce and Tourism | 366 | 15.73 | 180 374 | 22.35 | 8 561 | 13.9 |
| Religious education | 392 | 16.85 | 160 720 | 19.91 | 14 909 | 24.3 |
| School for children with orthopedic | | | | | | |
| difficulties | 1 | 0.04 | 40 | 0.00 | 13 | 0.0 |
| Public health high school | 33 İ | 14.22 | 61 495 | 7.62 | 3 949 | 6.4 |
| Agricultural high school | 19 | 0.82 | 2 484 | 0.31 | 222 | 0.3 |
| Other | 16 | 0.69 | 3 315 | 0.41 | 763 | 1.2 |
| Private | 19 | 0.81 | 2 019 | 0.25 | 134 | 0.2 |

In the 1993–94 school year, 57.13 percent of all enrolled high school students were enrolled in general curriculum high schools, and 42.86 percent were enrolled in vocational and technical schools.

The average annual enrollment for a general curriculum high school was 497 students. For vocational and technical high schools, average annual enrollment was 344 students.

From the 1989–90 to the 1992–93 academic year, a 33 percent increase was observed in college and university enrollment. The number of college and university graduates increased 20 percent during this period. Of all enrolled students, 55 percent study the social sciences; 12 percent study engineering; and 10 percent medical sciences in the 1993–1994 academic year.

111. Enrollment and graduates in higher educational institutions by field of study

| Field of study | | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 | 1992-93 | 1993-94* |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Tota | A B | 644 835 80 798 | 705 409 83 855 | 759 047 87 428 | 859 484 96 708 | 1 083 063 |
| Humanities | A B | 26 378 3 831 | 28 206 4 212 | 29 505 4 328 | 32 043 4 377 | 36 91 1 |
| Educational sciences | A B | 63 464 14 578 | 66 151 11 353 | 71 503 10 335 | 81 529 14 259 | 91 234 |
| Fine arts | A B | 7 598 990 | 8 680 1 229 | 9 349 1 226 | 10 189 1 442 | 11 36 (|
| Low | A B | 16 087 2 336 | 16 526 2 048 | 17 017 2 749 | 17 559 2 801 | 18 118 |
| Natural sciences | A B | 37 973 4 736 | 41 238 5 213 | 43 998 5 759 | 48 066 6 185 | 54 08 |
| Social sciences | A B | 317 693 23 668 | 358 590 26 569 | 393 768 27 658 | 462 083 26 277 | 600 422 |
| Engineering | A B | 95 534 17 064 | 102 049 18 486 | 106 859 20 078 | 115 641 20 725 | 1 24 75 (|
| Medical sciences | A B | 51 467 7 898 | 53 343 8 471 | SS 297 9 477 | 57 976 14 343 | 109 750 |
| Agriculture | A B | 21 107 3 922 | 22 732 4 436 | 23 709 4 055 | 26 133 4 202 | 28 202 |
| Other | A B | 7 534 1 775 | 7 894 1 838 | 8 042 1 763 | 8 265 2 097 | 8 230 |
| Source: Council of Higher Educat | ion. | 141 | | | | |

A. Enrollment B. Graduates

Between 1990 and 1994, the total number of books published in Turkey decreased 14.5 percent from 6 586 to 5 631.

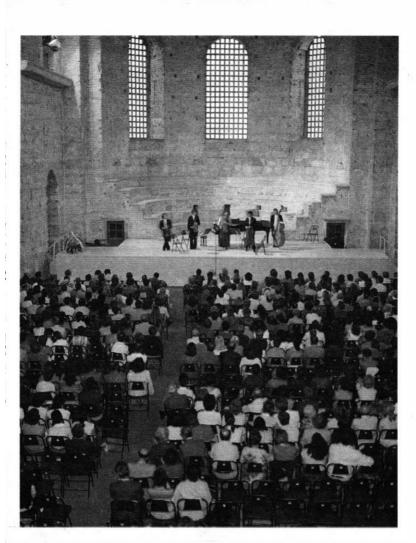
| A. Books B. Periodici | | ÷. | | | | |
|---|---|-------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| | | 1990 | 1 99 1 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
| Total | A | 6 586 | 6 522 | 6 151 | 5 978 | 5 631 |
| | B | 2 614 | 3 033 | 2 910 | 2 734 | 2 763 |
| General | A | 566 | 608 | 464 | 386 | 374 |
| | B | 1 794 | 1 805 | 1 587 | 1 372 | 1 291 |
| Philosophy | A | 267 | 144 | 184 | 175 | 155 |
| | B | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Rel igion, th eo logy | A | 534 | 446 | 481 | 397 | 319 |
| | B | 21 | 33 | 28 | 38 | 33 |
| Social sciences | A | 1 995 | 2 149 | 1 996 | 1 903 | 1910 |
| | B | 418 | 668 | 877 | 853 | 912 |
| Philology | A | 154 | 155 | 171 | 108 | 128 |
| | B | 3 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| Basic sciences | A | 135 | 154 | 1 35 | 81 | 113 |
| | B | 20 | 37 | 14 | 19 | 8 |
| Applied sciences | A | 863 | 945 | 755 | 902 | 717 |
| | B | 131 | 177 | 180 | 185 | 189 |
| Fine arts, sport, tourism | A | 178 | 202 | 184 | 266 | 227 |
| | B | 101 | 169 | 134 | 165 | 163 |
| Literature | A | 1 468 | 1 307 | 1338 | 1 298 | 1 195 |
| | B | 107 | 87 | 61 | 75 | 109 |
| History, geography, biography | A | 426 | 412 | 443 | 462 | 493 |
| | B | 13 | 28 | 15 | 16 | 38 |

112. Books and periodical publications by subject

A. Books B. Periodical publications

Т

Source: Directorate for the Compilation of Printed Works and Pictures within the Ministry of Culture. Note. Data on books also covers the publications of official institutions.



International Istanbul festival, ISTANBUL

. ...

j' -

۰.

113. Libraries, books, and library users

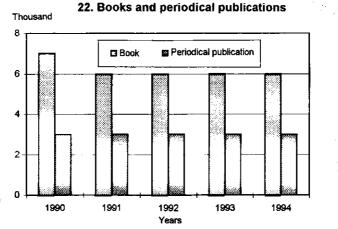
| | | | 1 99 0 | | | 1991 | | | 1992 | | | 1993 | | P | 994* |
|----------------------|----|-----|---------------|----|-----|------|----|-----|------|----|-----|------|----|-----|------|
| National libraries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Books | | 828 | 243 | | 846 | 445 | | 862 | 655 | | 884 | 902 | | 912 | 895 |
| Library users | | 222 | 220 | | 241 | 834 | | 230 | 861 | | 152 | 637 | | 222 | 072 |
| Public libraries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number | | | 810 | | | 853 | | | 910 | | 1 | 004 | | 1 | 062 |
| Books | 7 | 931 | 561 | 8 | 550 | 321 | 9 | 041 | 799 | 9 | 718 | 725 | 10 | 011 | 787 |
| Library users | 17 | 172 | 497 | 18 | 108 | 956 | 19 | 297 | 767 | 21 | 160 | 880 | 22 | 251 | 000 |
| Children's libraries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number | | | 104 | | | 101 | | | 94 | | | 90 | | | 88 |
| Books | | 484 | 105 | | 506 | 760 | | 496 | 838 | | 500 | 245 | | 477 | 352 |
| Library users | 1 | 575 | 998 | 1 | 412 | 572 | 1 | 289 | 131 | 1 | 206 | 741 | 1 | 031 | 375 |

 $A_{i}(x_{i}) = -A_{i}(x_{i})$

• .

Source: National Library, Public and Children's Libraries. Note. School and University libraries are not included.

M. H.



For data, see table 112.

JUSTICE

1

- Section

114. New cases decided by type of court

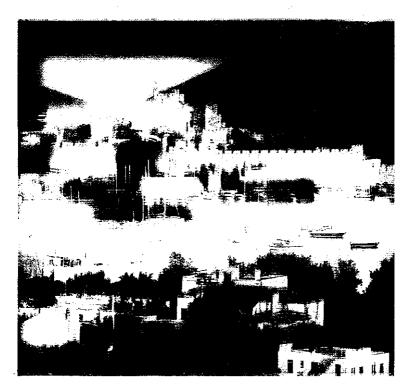
| | | 1989 | | 1990 | | 1991 | | 1992 | | 1993 |
|--|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Constitutional Court | | 107 | | 109 | | 144 | | 122 | | 131 |
| Court of Jurisdictional Disputes | | 115 | | 79 | | 98 | | 104 | | 116 |
| Supreme Court | 415 | 637 | 442 | 542 | 467 | 687 | 520 | 170 | 488 | 616 |
| Court of State Security | 2 | 760 | 3 | 907 | ्4 | 506 | 5 | 419 | 7 | 71 |
| Heavy Penalties | 57 | 755 | 53 | 863 | 52 | 539 | 51 | 776 | 53 | 71 |
| Criminal Court of General Jurisdiction | 476 | 879 | 538 | 823 | 632 | 438 | 642 | 964 | 653 | 467 |
| Peace Court | 559 | 678 | 515 | 993 | 493 | 206 | 484 | 388 | 505 | 862 |
| Traffic | 8 | 495 | 8 | 60 1 | 9 | 334 | 12 | 865 | 14 | 56 |
| Court of Enforcement (Punishment) | 214 | 674 | 249 | 604 | 341 | 855 | 370 | 448 | 411 | 234 |
| Juvenile Court | 5 | 358 | 5 | 320 | 6 | 547 | 7 | 618 | 7 | 480 |
| Civil Court of General Jurisdiction | 786 | 96 8 | 752 | 532 | 721 | 078 | 737 | 388 | 752 | 673 |
| Commercial Court | 39 | 400 | 41 | 216 | 43 | 920 | 46 | 372 | 54 | 374 |
| Labour Court | 90 | 387 | 96 | 530 | 103 | 072 | 100 | 531 | 99 | 276 |
| Peace Court | 521 | 644 | 558 | 260 | 532 | 177 | \$10 | 795 | 483 | 219 |
| Land Registration Court | 196 | 134 | 182 | 920 | 170 | 243 | 144 | 156 | 129 | 275 |
| Court of Enforcement (civil) | 116 | 294 | 108 | 173 | 117 | 530 | 121 | 169 | 112 | 492 |
| Council of State | 64 | 681 | 73 | 392 | 79 | 111 | 88 | 200 | 94 | 059 |
| District Administrative Court | 18 | 548 | 23 | 286 | 21 | 279 | 15 | 408 | 19 | 379 |
| Administrative Court | 98 | 125 | 107 | 513 | 100 | 867 | 95 | 414 | 101 | 114 |
| Tax Court | 87 | 972 | 109 | 852 | 119 | 632 | 109 | 758 | 111 | 947 |
| Enforcement Office | 3 844 | 615 | 4 164 | 081 | 4 769 | 756 | 4 922 | 097 | 4 985 | 802 |

:36 145 T

į

Note. Also covers cases of previous years.

al in cases



Bodrum castle, BODRUM

l

From 1990 to 1994, the foreign travel balance increased 27.7 percent to 3.455 million USD.

115. Foreign travel receipts and expenditures

Million Dollars

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994* |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Receipts | 3 225 | 2 654 | 3 639 | 3 959 | 4 321 |
| Expenditures | -520 | -592 | -776 | -934 | -866 |
| Balance of foreign travel | 2 705 | 2 062 | 2 863 | 3 025 | 3 455 |

Source: Central Bank.

Turkey, always a popular destination for foreign tourists, experienced an increase in the number of foreign tourists from 1990 to 1992. However, in 1993, the number of tourists visiting Turkey decreased. In 1992, the number of tourist visiting Turkey increased 28.7 percent over the previous year. In 1993, the increase was 18.3 percent over the 1991 figure. In 1994, there was a 21.3 increase in number of tourists as compared to 1991.

| | | 199 1 (1) | | | 1992 (2) | | | 1993 (2) | | | | 1994* (2) | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|------|-------|----------|-----|------|----------|---|-----|------|-----------|---|-----|------|-----|
| Country group | | Nu | mber | % | | Nu | mber | % | | Nu | mber | % | | Nu | mber | % |
| Total | 5 | 517 | 897 | 100 | , | 104 | 065 | 100 | 6 | 525 | 202 | 100 | 6 | 695 | 705 | 100 |
| (Europe) OECD countries | 1 | 839 | 715 | 33.34 | 3 | 023 | 915 | 42.57 | 3 | 191 | 858 | 48.91 | | | | |
| (Other) OECD countries | | 143 | 072 | 2.59 | | 308 | 312 | 4.34 | | 401 | 966 | 6.16 | | | | |
| Other European countries | 2 | 910 | 365 | 52.74 | 3 | 191 | 280 | 44.92 | 2 | 274 | 463 | 34.86 | | | | |
| Asian countries | | 552 | 910 | 10.02 | | 501 | 587 | 7.06 | | 562 | 310 | 8.62 | | | | |
| African countries | | 59 | 943 | 1.09 | | 56 | 341 | 0.79 | | 60 | 904 | 0.93 | | | | |
| American countries | | 11 | 892 | 0.22 | | 22 | 630 | 0.32 | | 33 | 701 | 0.52 | | | | |

147

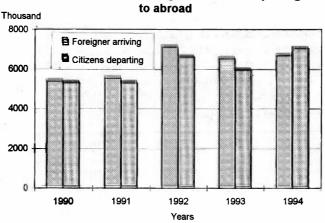
116. Foreigners arriving by country group

(1) Data was supplied from Ministry of Tourism.

tint.

(2) Data was supplied from General Directorate of Public Security.

From 1993 to 1994, there was an 2.6 percent increase in the number of tourists visiting Turkey. The perceived cause for this decrease and an increase in domestic and international terrorist incidents in the region. In 1991 the number of tourists from other European countries reached 2910365. In 1992 the number of tourists from other European Countries reached 3 191 280 and the number of tourists from OECD countries reached 3 023 915. However, in 1993 the number of tourists from the other European countries decreased and the number of tourists from OECD countries increased.



23. Foreigners arriving and citizens departing

For data, see tables 117, 118.

In 1991, 31.5 percent of tourists entered Turkey by air, 57.5 entered by car, and the remaining 11 percent entered by sea or rail. In 1994, 59.4 percent of tourists entered by air, 27.3 entered by car, and the remaining 13.4 entered by sea or rail.

| | | 1 991 | | | 1992 (1) | | | 1 993 (1) | | | | 1994* (1) | | |
|-----------|-------|--------------|------|-----|----------|------|------|------------------|-----|------|------|-----------|------|------|
| | Nu | mber | % | | Nun | nber | % | _ | Nu | mber | % | Nu | mber | % |
| Arriving | 5 552 | 963 | 100 | 7 1 | 104 (| 065 | 100 | 6 | 525 | 202 | 100 | 6 695 | 705 | 100 |
| Sea | 496 | 381 | 8.9 | ; | 711 | 756 | 10.0 | | 782 | 195 | 12.0 | 834 | 568 | 12.5 |
| Rail | 117 | 388 | 2.1 | | 76 | 210 | L1 | | 41 | 439 | 0.6 | 61 | 957 | 0.9 |
| Air | 1 748 | 814 | 31.5 | 3 (| 005 | 203 | 42.3 | 3 | 550 | 679 | 54.4 | 3 974 | 543 | 59.4 |
| Road | 3 190 | 380 | 57.5 | 3 3 | 310 | 896 | 46.6 | 2 | 150 | 889 | 33.0 | 1 824 | 637 | 27.3 |
| Departing | 5 315 | 598 | 100 | 6 (| 609 | 528 | 100 | 5 | 949 | 767 | 100 | 7 034 | 150 | 10 |
| Sea | 486 | 601 | 9.2 | 2 | 703 | 822 | 10.7 | | 780 | 781 | 13,1 | 843 | 488 | 12.0 |
| Roil | 111 | 443 | 2.1 | | 74 | 105 | 1.1 | | 42 | 540 | 0.7 | 71 | 794 | 1.0 |
| | 1 650 | 168 | 31.0 | 2 | 731 | 536 | 41.3 | 3 | 166 | 250 | 53.2 | 3 810 | 701 | 54.: |
| Road | 3 067 | 386 | 57.7 | 3 | 100 | 065 | 46.9 | 1 | 960 | 196 | 33.0 | 2 308 | 167 | 32. |

117. Foreigners arriving and departing by means of transport

k

(1) Data was supplied from General Directorate of Public Security.

149

3. T

118. Citizens departing by month of departure

70

| | 1991 | | 1992 (1 |) | 1993 (1 |) | 1994* (1) | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------------|-------|--|
| Month | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Total | 2 856 386 | 100 | 2 995 378 | 100 | 3 312 758 | 100 | 3 523 541 | 100 | |
| lanuary | 178 668 | 6.26 | 227 56 8 | 7.60 | 250 267 | 7.55 | 266 081 | 7.55 | |
| February | 87 929 | 3.08 | 154 328 | 5.15 | 165 007 | 4.98 | 172 1 20 | 4.88 | |
| Warch | 134 372 | 4.70 | 150 923 | 5.04 | 167 895 | 5.07 | 174 633 | 4.96 | |
| April | 147 42 1 | 5.16 | 157 388 | 5.25 | 188 456 | 5.69 | 219 583 | 6.23 | |
| Nay | 173 974 | 6.09 | 248 872 | 8.31 | 287 640 | 8.68 | 214 406 | 6.01 | |
| lune | 314 895 | 11.02 | 202 142 | 6.75 | 184 911 | 5.58 | 216 713 | 6.1 | |
| luly | 233 297 | 8.17 | 315 626 | 10.54 | 331 788 | 10.02 | 390 775 | 11.09 | |
| August | 705 068 | 24.69 | 627 188 | 20.94 | 727 445 | 21.96 | 719 127 | 20.40 | |
| September | 325 629 | 11.40 | 323 363 | 10.79 | 349 513 | 10.55 | 435 568 | 12.36 | |
| October | 210 250 | 7.36 | 237 849 | 7.94 | 270 939 | 8.18 | 286 370 | 8.13 | |
| lovember | 179 090 | 6.27 | 174 241 | 5.82 | 197 215 | 5.95 | 230 876 | 6.55 | |
| December | 165 793 | 5.80 | 175 890 | 5.87 | 191 682 | 5.79 | 197 289 | 5.60 | |

(1) Data was supplied from General Directorate of Public Security.

ŧ.

. ...

2

Most Turkish citizens traveling abroad travel in the summer months (August, September, July and October, in order of prefence). A great deal of travel during this period is work-related, ie. Turkish guest workers returning to their foreign residences after a holiday in Turkey.

Most Turkish citizens traveling abroad travel by air; car travel is the second most common mode of travel. A decrease in travel by car and rail in recent years in attributed to political unrest in some neighboring countries.

| | 1991 | | 1992 (1 |) | 1993 (1 |) | 1994* (1) | | |
|-------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|--|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Total | 2 856 386 | 1 00 1 | 2 995 378 | 100 | 3 312 758 | 100 | 3 523 541 | 100 | |
| | 189 958 | 6.65 | 178 981 | 5.98 | 259 374 | 7.83 | 324 027 | 9.20 | |
| tail | 16 023 | 0.56 | 9 192 | 0.31 | 8 650 | 0.26 | 9 356 | 0.27 | |
| Ur | 1 491 768 | 52.23 | 1 766 778 | 58.98 | 2 200 182 | 66.42 | 2 344 847 | 66.55 | |
| Road | 1 158 637 | 40.56 | 1 040 427 | 34.73 | 844 552 | 25.49 | 845 311 | 23.99 | |

119. Citizens departing by means of transport

(1) Data was supplied from General Directorate of Public Security.

ELECTIONS

1

In 1983, at the time of national assembly elections, the number of registered voters in Turkey was 19767 366. In 1987, this figure increased to 26 376 926; by 1991, the figure had increased to 29 979 123 voters. Actual votes cast in the national assembly election in 1993 totaled 18 238 362. In 1987, 24 603 541 votes were cast in the national assembly election. In 1991, 25 157 089 votes were cast in the same election. The participation rates were 92.3 percent for 1983, 93.3 percent for 1987, and 83.9 percent for 1991.

120. National Assembly deputy elections, 1983-1991

| | 1983 | 1987 | 199 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| egistered voters | 19 767 366 | 26 376 926 | 29 979 12 |
| ictual votes cast | 18 238 362 | 24 603 541 | 25 157 089 |
| articipation rate % | 92.3 | 93.3 | 83. |
| lotes polled by parties | | | |
| Motherland Party (ANAP) A | | 8 704 335 292 | 5 862 623 115 |
| Democratic Left Party (DSP) A | | 2 044 576 | 2 624 30 |
| True Path Party (DYP) A | | 4 587 062 59 | 6 600 72 17 |
| Populist Party (HP) A | 5 285 804 | - | |
| Reformist Democracy Porty (IDP) A | | 196 272 | |
| Nationalist Work Party (MCP) A | | 701 538 | |
| Nationalist Democracy Party (MDP) A | 4 036 970 | - | |
| Prosperity Party (RP) A | | 1 717 425 | 4 121 35 |
| Social Democrat Populist Party A | ·· • | 5931000 99 | 5 066 57 8 |
| Socialist Party (SP) A | | - | 108 369 |
| Independents AB | | 89 421 | 32 72 |

A. Votes polled B. Seats won

ELECTIONS

In 1984, at the time of local administration elections, the number of registered voters was 20 187 978. In 1989, this figure increased to 28 077 317; by 1994, the number increased to 31 960 555 voters. Actual votes cast in local administration elections was 18 379 917. In 1989, 22 877 723 votes were cast. In 1994, 29 456 498 votes were cast in local elections. The participation rate for 1984 was 91.1 percent, for 1989 it was 81.5, and for 1994 it was 92.2 percent.

| | | General provincial council | Mayors of large municipalities | Mayor | Municipa counci |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Registered voter | 1984 | 20 187 978 | 3 995 970 | 12 341 328 | 12 341 328 |
| | 1989 | 28 077 317 | 7 450 605 | 18 090 657 | 18 090 657 |
| | 1994 | 31 960 555 | 10 904 360 | 23 366 089 | 23 366 089 |
| Actual votes cast | 1984 | 18 379 917 | 3 410 903 | 10 559 948 | 10 559 948 |
| | 1989 | 22 877 723 | 5 398 806 | 14 107 146 | 14 107 146 |
| | 1994 | 29 456 498 | 9 739 574 | 21 142 499 | 21 102 428 |
| Participation rate % | 1984 | 91.1 | 85.4 | 85.6 | 85.6 |
| | 1989 | 81.5 | 72.5 | 78.0 | 78.0 |
| | 1994 | 92.2 | 89.3 | 90.5 | 90.3 |
| Votes polled by parties | | | | | |
| Motherland Party (ANAP) | 1984 | 7 338 200 | 1 610 621 | 4 296 399 | 4 295 246 |
| | 1989 | 4 828 871 | 1 215 351 | 3 178 504 | 3 111 259 |
| | 1994 | 5 923 111 | 1 992 281 | 4 527 710 | 4 482 333 |
| Democratic Left Party (DSP) | 1989 | 1 998 897 | 449 537 | 870 408 | 890 164 |
| | 1994 | 2 473 705 | 1 026 674 | 1 581 599 | 1 649 104 |
| True Path Party (DYP) | 1984 | 2 344 131 | 144 396 | 1 179 082 | 1 189 978 |
| | 1989 | 5 565 657 | 917 878 | 3 155 324 | 3 137 522 |
| | 1994 | 6 048 103 | 1 451 809 | 3 774 378 | 3 728 521 |
| Populist Party (HP) | 1984 | 1 548 654 | 254 419 | 775 123 | 803 795 |
| Reformist Democracy Party (IDP) | 1989 | 208 775 | 21 425 | 67 189 | 69 195 |
| Nationalist Work Porty (MCP) | 1989 | 916 436 | 98 996 | 406 120 | 436 951 |
| Nationalist Democracy Party (MDP) | 1984 | 1 255 070 | 138 254 | 542 091 | 561 038 |
| Prosperity Porty (RP) | 1984 | 778 622 | 119 511 | 372 948 | 384 201 |
| | 1989 | 2 170 365 | 464 900 | 1 175 976 | 1 181 950 |
| | 1994 | 5 385 357 | 2 048 519 | 3 769 721 | 3 776 425 |

121. Voting results for local administration elections, 1984–1994

153

ά.

ELECTIONS

121. Voting results for local administration elections, 1984 - 1994 (continued)

| | | Gene provinc cour | tal | Mayors la municipalit | rge | N | layor | | inicipa counci |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------|-------|------|-------------------|
| Social Democracy Party (SODEP) | 1984 | 4 139 1 | 39 | 930 6 | 46 | 2 469 | 334 | 2 52 | 1 392 |
| Social Democrat Populist Party (SHP) | 1989 | 6 354 8 | 88 | 1 974 1 | 10 | 4 402 | 700 | 4 38 | 9 132 |
| | 1994 | 3 827 1 | 28 | 1 799 0 | 59 | 3 348 | 869 | 3 31 | 6 716 |
| Great Union Party (BBP) | 1994 | 355 4 | 18 | 35 0 | 57 | 188 | 284 | 21 | 1 136 |
| Republican People's Party (CHP) | 1994 | 1 304 9 | 97 | 267 6 | 04 | 869 | 921 | 85 | 1 232 |
| Democrat Party (DP) | 1994 | 153 2 | 69 | 7 1 | 00 | 63 | 376 | 6 | 5 022 |
| Labor Party (IP) | 1994 | 79 1 | 46 | 16 5 | 92 | 32 | 089 | 3 | 2 559 |
| Nationalist Party (MP) | 1994 | 126 3 | 67 | 31 8 | 88 | 34 | 208 | 3 | 4 197 |
| National Action Party (MHP) | 1994 | 2 248 0 | 13 | 413 8 | 11 | 1 500 | 523 | 1 50 | 8 713 |
| Socialist Union Party (SBP) | 1 994 | 80 5 | 73 | 17 2 | 97 | 18 | 403 | 2 | 1 011 |
| Rebirth Party (YDP) | 1994 | 105 7 | \$2 | 21 9 | 79 | 33 | 875 | 3 | 5 754 |
| Independents | 1984 | 287 4 | 37 | 12 1 | 42 | 317 | 871 | н | 8 226 |
| | 1989 | 103 8 | 60 | 23 | 79 | 176 | 620 | 2 | 0 913 |
| | 1994 | 97 0 | 97 | 13 6 | 84 | 154 | 379 | 2 | 1 632 |

NEW PUBLICATIONS OF SIS

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF TURKEY, 1995

A summary of all statistical data are processed and produced by the State Institute of Statistics. This publication includes data on area, climate, the environment, population, social and economic characteristics. health care. education, cultural activities, justice, prisons, election results, social security and public assistance, urban and rural employment, household income and consumption, cultivated area, agricultural production, animals and animal products,



تي به الله

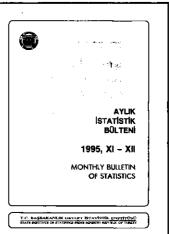
Т

agricultural credits, agricultural equipment and machinery, production and sales of selected minerals, electric power production and consumption, production in main industrial subsectors, building construction, highway and traffic accidents, transportation, communication, foreigners and citizens arriving and departing, foreign travel receips and expenditures. the service sector, companies and cooperatives, imports and exports, wholesale and retail prices and indexes, prices received by farmers, Central Bank and money bank deposits and credits, gold prices, foreign exchange, insurance, government appropriations and expenditures, treasury accruals and receipts, municipal and village revenues and expenditures, gross national product in current and constant prices, research and development expenditures, and purchasing power parity. It has some international statistics to make comparison.

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF STATISTICS 1995, XI-XII

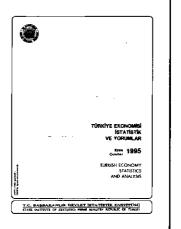
- 25

This publication which has been published since 1952 covers statistical data of last 5 years and 13 months. It includes information on national accounts, industry, building construction, transportation, environment, foreign trade, prices and indexes, finance, money and banking and companies, labour and social security.



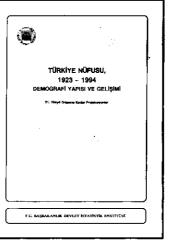
TURKISH ECONOMY STATISTICS AND ANALYSIS October 1995

Includes monthly interpretation of the following aspects of the economy: national Turkish accounts, industry, agriculture, construction, foreign trade, prices, and income. Quarterly labour force statistics are included as well as annual statistics on research and development, the environment, education, culture, health, and justice. Consumption statistics gathered every five years and population census data collected every ten years are also included.



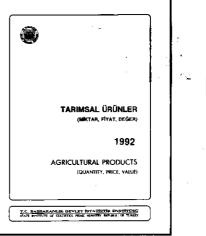
THE POPULATION OF TURKEY, 1923–1994 DEMOGRAPHIC STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT WITH PROJECTIONS TO THE MID-21st CENTURY

In this publication; information is provided on the demographic structure and development of population by using analytical methods. Fertility, mortality. internal migration and international migration are included. National population projections detailed by age, sex and year are provided up to the mid-21st century. Population projections for regions, provinces and seven cities with a population of 500 000 and over are also given till the year 2000. It is published both in Turkish and English as separate books.



AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (QUANTITY, PRICE, VALUE) 1992

Provides data on quantity, price, value, and marketing rate of leauminous vegetables, industrial crops, cereals, oilseeds, tuber crops, nuts, stone fruits, citrus, grape-like fruit, pome fruits, fruit-bearing vegetables, leafy or stem vegetables, and root, bulb, and tuberous vegetat is by region and province. Also includes number of cattle, buffalo, sheep, and goats; poultry prices; and value, marketing ratio, and market value of animal products such as honey, silk cocoons, hair, mohair, wool, milk, and hen eggs.



MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY (Quarterly) EMPLOYMENT, PAYMENTS, PRODUCTION AND TENDENCIES (Provisional results) 1994 (III) – 1995 (III)

Includes figures on employment, payments, production, sales value, and Dönemler İtiboriylə inventory as well as IMALAT SANAYII percentage capacity utilization ISTIHDAM-ÖDEMELER-ÜRETIM-EĞILIM (Gecici sonuclar) by sector. 1994 (III) - 1995 (III) . v. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY (Quarterly) EMPLOYMENT, PAYMENTS, PRODUCTION AND TENDENCIES (Provisional results) T.C. BASBAKANGJK DEVLET ISTATISTIK ENSTITUTIO STATE INITIAL DE STATISTICS PHAR MINITO ACHIGA DE TAMOS

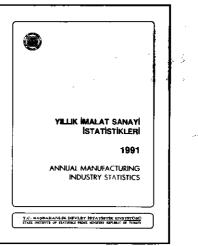
DEATH STATISTICS FROM PROVINCIAL AND DISTRICT CENTERS 1993

Includes deaths by year, month, province, district, sex, status, permanent marital residence, cause of death, place where cause of death determined. and was occupational of group deceased. Also provides a breakdown of infant deaths in the first year of life by province and sex.



ANNUAL MANUFACTURING, INDUSTRY STATISTICS, 1991

This publication covers all public sector manufacturing enterprises and all private sector establishment with 25 or more employees. Information includes number of establishment, employmet and payments. total capacity. equipment, changes in inventory, input, output, value added, sales and transfers, machinery and equipment, and investments in transportation, construction, and sales.



1992 CENSUS OF INDUSTRY AND BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS SECOND STAGE RESULTS IV – GAS AND WATER STATISTICS

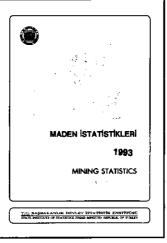
In this publication statistics on production, consumption and water loss in water line system by region; income received from water distributor by sector and employment, payment, total man-hours, capacity of power equipment, fixed capital formation, purchase raw materials and components input, output and value-added in gas enterprises by provinces and regions. Includes statistics on income received gas consumption by sectors, and employment, payments, total man-hours, capacity of power equipment, fixed capital formation, purchases raw materials and components input, output and value-added in gas enterprises. This publication, available on diskette (1 diskette), consists of 38 tables and 4 graphics.



MINING STATISTICS, 1993

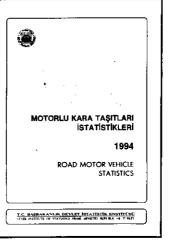
িল্যু মি

This publication contains information on the mining sector in the following subjects: number of establishments, annual average number of persons employed, payments to employees, man-hours worked, total power capacity, input, output, goods and services purchased or transferred, materials and fuels purchased, sales and transfers. receipts for services rendered to others, value of sales, inventory at the beginning of the year, production and sales in metal and non-metal subjectors, and capital expenditures according to commodity mined.



MOTOR VEHICLE STATISTICS, 1994

Provides statistics on motor vehicles (including motorcycles, special purpose vehicles, road construction, and work machinery) by province, trademark, use, type of fuel used, horsepower, tire size, and carrying capacity. Also provides information on road motor vehicles registered or withdrawn during the year by province.



-

.

V. Bay

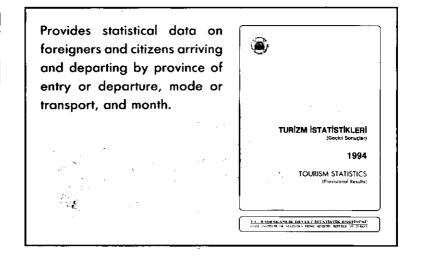
SUMMARY STATISTICS COMMUNICATION, 1994

ON TRANSPORTATION AND

Includes statistics on the transport of freight and passengers by mode of transport, length of pipeline for petroleum and natural gas and transport volume of them circulation and traffic volume on state and provincial roads, road motor vehicle registration and withdrawal by use, kinds of fuel, road traffic accidents, length of railways, freight and passenger rail transport, sea vessels, scheduled flights on domestic and international airlines, and postal and telephone communications.

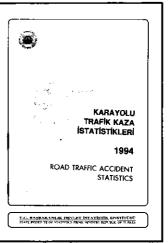


TOURISM STATISTICS, (PROVISIONAL RESULTS) 1994



ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS, 1994

Provides data on road traffic accidents by time of day, month, and year of occurrence; type of vehicle; place and type of accident; and persons killed or injured by age group, sex, and type of vehicle.



DIVORCE STATISTICS, 1994

Provides statistics on divorces and divorce rates by year, selected countries, Turkey's five regions, province, age group, reason for divorce, duration of divorce proceeding, duration of marriage, permanent residence, and respective occupational groups.

